169 - Jeremiah Caudill

by

Lenny F. Caudill II
Descendants of Jeremiah Caudill

Generation No. 1

1. Jeremiah Caudill (William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1,2 was born Abt. 1779 in Wilkes Co., NC3, and died Bef. May 1829 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married Sarah Jane Adams4 Bef. 1800, daughter of John Adams and Nancy Caudle. She was born 24 Dec 17805, and died 05 Feb 1858 in Wilkes Co., NC5.

Notes for Jeremiah Caudill:
1. Jeremiah was a private in Captain Ambrose Carlton's Company of North Carolina Detached Militia from Wilkes Co., North Carolina during the War of 1812. He enlisted February 19, 1815 and served until March 7, 1815. - Appalachia Crossroads by Clayton Cox.

In the War of 1812, Jeremiah Caudill is listed in the Wilkes Co., Fifth Regiment. Information is recorded by Adjutant General's Office, Raleigh, NC, March 6, 1812.


Burial Place: Caudill / Joines Cemetery, on Paul Adams (or on the Richard Sidden farm) farm near Traphill, Wilkes Co., N. Carolina.


4. Children of Jeremiah Caudill and Sally Adams were:

Sarah Caudill, b. October 05, 1808; d. June 05, 1868; m. Major Joines, April 24, 1825, Wilkes Co., North Carolina.
John B. Caudill, b. Abt. 1805; d. Aft. 1826.
Johnson Caudill, b. Abt. 1816; d. Aft. 1836; m. Louisa.
Lucy Caudill, b. Abt. 1818; d. Unknown.
Cynthia Caudill, b. Abt. 1819; d. Unknown; m. William Jennings, J.R.
Joseph Caudill, b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.
Ruby Caudill, b. Abt. 1823; d. Unknown.
Riley Caudill, b. Abt. 1829; d. Unknown.

1817 May 10 - Wilkes Co., NC - John sold 100 acre of land on the Blue Ridge to Jesse Cordell for $30.00. Witnesses to this deed were Jeremiah Cordell and Winny (X) Fife. May 1831 - Deed proved by Jeremiah Cordell and recorded on 21 Jul 1831. 131

More About JEREMIAH CAUDILL:
Burial: Joines Cemetery, Richard Sidden Farm, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC
Military service: War of 1812

Notes for SARAH JANE ADAMS:
Burial Place: Joines Cemetery, on Richard A. Sidden farm near Traphill, Wilkes Co., N. Carolina

More About JEREMIAH CAUDILL and SARAH ADAMS:
Marriage: Bef. 1800

Children of JEREMIAH CAUDILL and SARAH ADAMS are:
2. i. SARAH7 CAUDILL, b. 05 Oct 1801; d. 05 Jun 1886.
4. iii. WILLIAM CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1803, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1895, Lawrence Co., KY.
   vi. LUCY CAUDILL7, b. Abt. 1818, Wilkes Co., NC.
   vii. CYNTHIA CAUDILL7, b. Abt. 1819, Wilkes Co., NC; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS, JR.
   viii. JOSEPH CAUDILL9, b. Abt. 1821, Wilkes Co., NC.
   ix. RILEY CAUDILL10, b. Abt. 1823, Wilkes Co., NC.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH7 CAUDILL (JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)11,12 was born 05 Oct 1801, and died 05 Jun 1886. She married MAJOR JOINES13,14 24 Apr 1825 in Wilkes Co., NC, son of THOMAS JOINES and MARY CAUDLE. He was born 24 Apr 1793 in Wilkes Co., NC15,16, and died 06 May 188916.

Marriage Notes for SARAH CAUDILL and MAJOR JOINES:
Groom: Magar Joines
Bride: Sally Caudle
Bond Date: 24 Apr 1825
Bond #: 000166006
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 001412
County: Wilkes
Record #: 01 138
Bondsman: Moses Joines

More About MAJOR JOINES and SARAH CAUDILL:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1825, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of SARAH CAUDILL and MAJOR JOINES are:
   i. ELIZABETH8 JOINES.
   ii. THOMAS JOINES17.
   iii. LOUISA JOINES17.
   iv. PHEROBY JOINES18, m. JOHN MILTON BROWN18, 28 Mar 185418.

More About JOHN BROWN and PHEROBY JOINES:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1854

3. JOHN B. CAUDILL (JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 24 Aug 1802 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1880. He married LEVICA SMITH in 17 Dec 1825 in Wilkes Co., NC, daughter of JAMES SMITH and ELIZABETH HUTCHENS. She was born 04 Dec 1807 in Stokes Co., NC.

Notes for JOHN B. CAUDILL:
1. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is listed as a farmer with real estate valued at $300 and personal estate valued at $300.

2. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and his son William Caudill and Sarah Smith lived in house #899 (next door).

3. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and Stephen Combs and Malinda Caudill lived in house #888 (ten houses away).

4. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and John McCann, Jr. is living in house #892 (six houses away).

5. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and John McCann, Sr. is living in house #893 (five houses away).

6. Southern Claims Commission Files were filed by those who had property destroyed or taken by the Union army during the late unpleasantness. Most of these claims were rejected as "fortunes of war" but contain some interesting stuff on occasion. There were no claims filed by anyone in Ashe or Alleghany Co., NC, there are some however for some surrounding counties which might connect with someone.

Surry Co., NC
Mary Brown, $118
John Cordel, $135, allowed
Abraham Macon, $150
Wylie Riggs, $80
John Tilley, $112, allowed
Jacob Tise, $150
Wm. B. Woodruff, $282

More About JOHN B. CAUDILL:
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Baptist
Residence: Near head of Big Elkin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC

More About JOHN CAUDILL and LEVICA SMITH:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1825, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and LEVICA SMITH are:
7. i. MALINDA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1826, Iredell Co., NC.
8. ii. WILLIAM RILEY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1828, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 05 Apr 1910.
iii. MARGARET CAUDILL, b. 10 Jun 1832, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 11 Feb 1869; m. WILLIAM J. BLACKBURN in 12 Nov 1857, Wilkes Co., NC; b. Abt. 1829, NC; d. 09 Apr 1901

More About WILLIAM BLACKBURN and MARGARET CAUDILL:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1857, Wilkes Co., NC

9. iv. EMILY CARLINE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1835, Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for William Caudill:
1. There are two family traditions of how “Grandpa Billy” came to Lawrence Co., Kentucky. One is he helped drive cattle to be sold on the Big Sandy River and stopped for a night at the Wheeler’s where he met Jane and started “sparkin” her. Another is he had fallen-out with his father and said he was going North, change his name and start his own family. It is difficult to determine the correct surname of each family member of William’s lineage due to the interchange of the surnames Cordle, Cordial and Caudill in various records, newspaper accounts, and actual usage of the surnames among members of the immediate family. All these surnames, plus Cordill, were used in court records for William’s son, Rev. Jeremiah. Often you find all these different spellings on the same marriage record page for Rev. Jeremiah. Also I have found many obituaries which list one surname for the first spouse who died and then later when the other died a different one was used. Sometimes Cordle or Caudill and vice versa. Several of the Lawrence Co., Ky. family moved up river to Johnson Co., Ky. and thereafter most records on these reflect the usage of the Caudill surname. This interchange in records, conflicting family lineage data furnished to me, family usage, etc., make one feel that the surname that may have been used is correct only by accident. That is a most ungenealogical statement, but the uncertainty of what is the correct surname for each person in this lineage makes it a correct statement for William’s lineage in this compilation. So when you verify or proof your line you may find a better source than this compiler found in his research and thus a more correct surname usage in your line.

From the book Appalachia Crossroads-The Caudill Family
By Clayton R. Cox Vols. 2-3-4
305 Albana Rd.
Lexington, Ky 40503-2625

or
10201 U. S. Hwy #27 Box 50
Clermont, Fl 34711-9700

Found at the State Archives Dept.
Frankford, Ky

Known as William Cordle and William Cordial in Lawrence Co., Ky.

More About William Caudill:
Burial Place: Raccoon Branch of Hoods Fork of Blaine Cr.
Census 1: 1820, Floyd Co., Kentucky
Census 2: 1850, Lawrence Co., Kentucky
Census 3: 1860, Lawrence Co., Kentucky
Census 4: 1880, Lawrence Co., Kentucky

More About William Caudill and Jane Wheeler:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1823, Lawrence Co., KY

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARINDA FITZPATRICK:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Lawrence Co., Ky.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and RACHEL HENSLEY:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1862, Lawrence Co., Ky.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and JANE WHEELER are:
  i. ISOM40, b. Abt. 1822.
  ii. JERIMIAH CORDLE, b. 03 May 1824, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 12 Nov 1894, Lawrence Co., KY.
  iii. JAMES BOON CORDLE, b. Abt. 1825, Lawrence Co., KY.
  iv. ELEANOR CORDLE40, b. Abt. 1827.
  v. JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE, b. 03 Jun 1829, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 28 Jun 1913, Johnson Co., KY.
  vi. AMOS CORDLE40, b. 06 Jan 1831.
  vii. PHOEBE CORDLE40, b. Abt. 1834.
  viii. WILLIAM CORDLE40, b. 10 Nov 1837.
  ix. JESSE CORDLE, b. Oct 1839; d. 25 Dec 1904.
  x. JANE ELIZABETH CORDLE40, b. 04 Feb 1842.
  xi. RALPH CORDLE40, b. 21 May 1843; d. 10 Dec 1920, Lawrence Co., KY; m. NANCY B. MOORE, 17 Dec 1863, Lawrence Co., KY.
  xii. HOLLY CORDLE40, b. Abt. 1846.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARINDA FITZPATRICK are:
  xiii. HENRY DAVID40, b. Abt. 1856.
  xiv. FLEMING CAUDILL40, b. May 1857.
  xv. GREENVILLE CAUDILL40, b. 1859.
  xvi. JOHN MICHAEL CAUDILL40, b. Abt. 1860.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and RACHEL HENSLEY are:
  xvii. MARTHA BELLE40, b. Abt. 1863.
  xviii. JOHN MICHAEL CAUDILL40, b. Abt. 1863.
  xix. RALPH CAUDILL40, b. 1865.

5. PHERABY7 CAUDILL (JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)40,41,42,43 was born Abt. 1805 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Abt. 1870 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married EZEKIEL JOINES45,46,47,48,49,50 Abt. 182751, son of THOMAS JOINES and MARY CAUDLE. He was born 02 Jun 1800 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 08 May 1893 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for PHERABY CAUDILL:
Pheraby and Ezekiel are buried in the Joines Cemetery on the Paul Adams farm near Traphill in Wilkes Co., North Carolina

More About PHERABY CAUDILL:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Absher Road, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Notes for EZEKIEL JOINES:
1. Pheraby and Ezekiel are buried in the Joines Cemetery on the Paul Adams farm near Traphill in Wilkes Co., NC

Jan. 16, 1862 Jesse BLEDSOE to David C. CAUDLE [CAUDILL], 100 acres on Pine Swamp & No Head
Branch of Little River, for $200. Signed: Jesse BLEDSOE. Wits: A.F. BLEVINS, Ezekiel (X) JOINES. Proved Sept. 11?, 1869, by Ezekiel JOINES. 1:409

More About EZEKIEL JOINES:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Absher Road, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About EZEKIEL JOINES and PHERABY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1827

Children of PHERABY CAUDILL and EZEKIEL JOINES are:
   i. WILLIAM HENRY JOINES54,55, b. 17 Oct 1828, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 25 Nov 1910; m. CANDIS ANDREWS56; b. 07 Jan 1830; d. 20 Sep 1918.
   ii. MARY JOINES57,58, b. Abt. 1831, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Unknown.
   iii. MAJOR FINLEY JOINES59,60,61,62, b. 01 May 1833, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 23 Dec 1917; m. MOLLIE EDWARDS; b. 07 May 1850; d. 22 Nov 1918.

Notes for MAJOR FINLEY JOINES:
Major was in the CSA Army.-Appalachia Crossroads


Jan. 20, 1866 Major JOINES [JOINES] of Wilkes Co., NC, to Thomas JOINES & Lydia JOINES of Alleghany Co., NC, 175 acres on Little River adj. a cond'l line, the mill ford, the old line, & said Major JOINES, for $170. Signed: Major JOINES. Wits: Isom WAGONER, F.M. JOINES. Proved Apr. term 1868 by Isom WAGONER. [Transcriber's note: this deed was re-executed on May 24, 1873, to correct a legal error. DB 2:34] 1:230

Jan. 20, 1866 Major JOINES of Wilkes Co., NC, to Daniel JOINES of Alleghany Co., NC, 121 acres in 3 tracts on Little River, for $350. 1st tract: beg. on the bank of Little River, adj. the old field fence & Thomas JOINES old line. 2nd tract: adj. Wm. LENOR [LENOIR]. 3rd tract: beg. near the River, adj. JOINES. Signed: Major JOINES. Wits: Thomas JOINES, Meredith RICHARDSON. Proved Fall term 1868 by Meredith RICHARDSON. 1:245

Jan. 20, 1866 Major JOINES of Wilkes Co., NC, to Meridith RICHARDSON, 100 acres on Little River adj. bank of the river, a small branch, & JOINES old line, for $300. Signed: Major JOINES. Wits: Daniel JOINES, T.M. JOINES. Proved Fall term 1868 by Daniel JOINES. 1:292

More About MAJOR FINLEY JOINES:
Military service: CSA Army

iv. SARAH JANE JOINES63,64,65, b. 29 Sep 1835; d. 24 Mar 1893; m. ASHLEY JOHNSON66; b. 18 Feb 1843.
21. v. MARTHA MATILDA JOINES, b. 18 Sep 1838, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 11 Apr 1923, Wilkes Co., NC.
   vii. CYNTHIA JOINES67,68,69, b. 03 Apr 1843; d. 14 Oct 1891; m. AARON R. PRUITT70; b. 02 Jun 1851; d. 01 Apr 1914.
23. viii. HARRIN E. JOINES, b. Abt. 1845.
   ix. MOLLY JOINES71, b. Aft. 1850.
6. JOHNSON7 CAUDILL (JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)72,73,74,75,76 was born Abt. 1816 in Wilkes Co., NC77, and died Aft. 190378. He married LOUISA GAMBILL79,80, daughter of JESSE GAMBILL and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1815 in Ashe Co., NC81.

Notes for JOHNSON CAUDILL:
1. Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.


Notes for LOUISA GAMBILL:
1. Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.

Children of JOHNSON CAUDILL and LOUISA GAMBILL are:
24. i. MARTIN WILLIAM8 CAUDILL82, b. Abt. 1843.
24. ii. SAMUEL J. CAUDILL, b. 10 Sep 1843; d. 15 Jun 1904.
24. iii. NANCY E. CAUDILL82, b. Abt. 1849.

Generation No. 3

7. MALINDA8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)84,85,86 was born Abt. 1826 in Iredell Co., NC87. She married STEPHEN RUFUS COMBS88,89,90 15 Aug 184491,92, son of WILLIAM COMBS and ELIZABETH ELLIS. He was born 12 Sep 1818 in Wilkes Co., NC93.

More About STEPHEN COMBS and MALINDA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 15 Aug 184494,95

Children of MALINDA CAUDILL and STEPHEN COMBS are:
26. i. MARGARET MATILDE9 COMBS, b. Abt. 1845.
27. ii. JOHN WILLIAM COMBS, b. 28 Aug 1848, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC; d. 12 Oct 1905, Merkel, TX.
28. iii. ANDREW JACKSON COMBS, b. 20 May 1851, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Oct 1926, Phoenix, AR.
30. v. NEWTON PARKER COMBS, b. 20 Dec 1856, Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 09 Oct 1916, Surry Co., NC.
31. vi. STEPHEN PINKNEY COMBS, b. 05 May 1867, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Jul 1943, State Road, NC.

8. WILLIAM RILEY8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)96,97,98,99,100 was born Abt. 1828 in Wilkes Co., NC101, and died 05 Apr 1910102. He married SARAH R. SMITH103,104,105,106,107,108 06 Jan 1853109, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and MARY SIMMONS. She was born 06 Jan 1821 in NC110,111.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY CAUDILL:
Nov. 3, 1860 Martin CROUSE to Levi WILLEY, 24 acres beg. at the end of CROUSE "layin" [lane], adj. the road, Sarah CHOAT, the branch, & CROUSE, for $40. Signed: Martin (X) CROUSE. Wts: Wm. R.


More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and SARAH SMITH:

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and SARAH SMITH are:

32. i. EMALINE9 CAUDILL113, b. Abt. 1850, NC113.
   ii. JACKSON CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1852.
   iii. ELI CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1853.
   iv. SARAH CAUDILL114, b. Abt. 1855114.
33. v. MARY L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1857, NC.
   vi. JESSE MARTIN CAUDILL115,116,117,118, b. 01 Nov 1857; d. 26 Mar 1916, Wilkes Co., NC119; m. SARAH L. MCCANN, 14 Dec 1882, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC120.

More About JESSE MARTIN CAUDILL:
Burial: Charity Methodist Cemetery, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About JESSE CAUDILL and SARAH MCCANN:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1882, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC120

vii. MARTHA E. CAUDILL121,122,123,124, b. Abt. 1861125.
viii. ISOM CAUDILL126, b. Abt. 1861.
ix. A. FLOYD CAUDILL127, b. Abt. 1863; m. REBECCA JANE WEAVER128; b. 26 Jul 1868, Ashe Co., NC129; d. 13 Jan 1890, Ashe Co., NC129.
x. SHADE CAUDILL130, b. Abt. 1867.


More About WILLIAM UPCHURCH and EMILY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Wilkes Co., NC135

Children of EMILY CAUDILL and WILLIAM UPCHURCH are:

34. i. MARTHA9 UPCHURCH.
35. ii. FLOYD UPCHURCH.
36. iii. FRANK UPCHURCH.
   iv. JOHN WESLEY UPCHURCH136,137.
vi.  Millie Mollie Upchurch138,139.
38.  viii.  William Greenberry Upchurch, b. 11 Sep 1864, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 22 Jun 1945, Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA.
   xi.  Charles F. Upchurch140,141, b. Abt. 1876.

10.  John Calvin8 Caudill (John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)142,143,144,145 was born Abt. 1837 in Wilkes Co., NC146, and died Abt. 1882 in Wilkes Co., NC147,148.  He married Susan J. Tilley149,150 19 Sep 1860 in Surry Co., NC151, daughter of John Tilley and C. ?.  She was born 22 Jan 1843 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC152, and died 29 Apr 1919 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for John Calvin Caudill:
1.  Died along with eight of his children in the spanse of one week. Buried just off Hwy. 21, just after beginning the long ascent to the summit, according to Lois Caudle Gentry, (my 2nd cousin) it is an unmarked cemetery with unmarked graves, only markers are some stones. This is the "Old" cemetery in Doughton, Wilkes Co., NC.

2.  This is the wife and sons of John Calvin Caudill-John and several of their children died in some type of epidemic around 1882-1883. Our great great grandmother, Larkie Woodle, Medley died September 15, 1892 (choked to death on a sweet potato, mom said) at age (about 81) I (accidently) found a marriage cert. in Surry Co. where Great grandpa John Quincy Medley married Susan Caudill, daughter of John Tilly & Mrs Tilly. on February 28, 1893 (5 months after Larkie died) On the 1900 Surry Co. census John & Susan Medley have been married 7 years. Two of Susan's sons are living with them. Ruffin age 16 & Joseph age 20 and Joseph's wife, Mary. In the early 1900's John Quincy Medley's daughter Mary Ann & her husband, William Cook with their large family, left Surry Co. and after spending about a year or so in Terre Hawke, IND and a few months in ARK wound up in Greeley County, Wolback, Nebraska, where we also find some of Susan Caudill's sons. After all her children were grown and left home, Susan left John Quincy and lived with one of her children where she died in 1919 in Alleghany Co., NC. Her death sert. says Susan Caudle or Caudill and no mention is ever made of her marriage to John Quincy Medley. Had it not been for a Marriage record accidently found- the 1900 Surry Co. census and an old notebook of grandpa's that had the sentence written in the margin "Susan left here and a date" noone would ever have known of our STEP Great Great Grandma. Madge Caudle, Bloom A descendant of Ruffin Winfield CAUDLE-somewhere the name got changed, sent me this photograph of Susan and five of her sons. Somewhere I have the order they are in. I don't have any Information on Alfred(Alf) born abt 1865 so I think he probably died earlier. J ohn Wilburn (1871 NC-1964 NC) Thomas Johnston (1878 NC-1957 La Grande, OR) Joseph Woodston (1879 NC-1943 Auburn WA) Robert Houston (1881 NC-1931 Coquelle, Coos Co., OR) Ruffin Winfield (1883 NC-1953 Auburn, WA. Courtesy of Nanalee Wrenn nwrenn37@yadtel.net http://www.newrivernotes.com/photos.newrivernotes.com/displayimage.php?pos=-1479

Notes for Susan J. Tilley:
1.  After the death of her first Husband, John Calvin Caudill, Susan married John Quincy Medley , an old Civil War veteran. She lived with him for at least seven years. After her children were grown she left John Medley and apparently went to live with one of her children. No mention is made on her death certificate of this second marriage. There should be five more children. Buried in the Cherry Lane Baptist church cemetery, Alleghany Co., N. C. Source: Caudle, Rebecca Ann.

2.  I have her Bible.... given to me by Lois Caudle Gentry, my 2nd cousin. Death Certificate of GF Ruffin Winfield Caudle states her name as SARAH Tilley. Notes from Nanalee Wrenn, states she had 16 children, 9 living.
More About SUSAN J. TILLEY:
Burial: Cherry Lane Baptist Church, Cherry Lane, NC
Religion: Baptist @ Cherry Lane Baptist Church

More About JOHN CAUDILL and SUSAN TILLEY:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1860, Surry Co., NC

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and SUSAN TILLEY are:
   i. HARRISON9 CAUDLE156,
   ii. MARY FRANCES CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1864, NC.
   iii. ALFRED A. CAUDLE157,158, b. Abt. 1865, NC; d. Abt. 1866, NC.
      Notes for ALFRED A. CAUDLE:
      1. Was killed at about age 21 in a hunting accident.... shot while hunting for wild turkeys.
   41. iv. MEDIANN L. CAUDLE, b. 14 May 1867, NC; d. 10 Jan 1945, Glade Valley, NC.
   42. v. JOHN WILBURN CAUDLE, b. 13 May 1871, NC; d. 31 Jan 1964, NC.
      vi. ROXANN CAUDLE160, b. Abt. 1874, NC161.
      vii. MANLIEF CAUDLE161, b. Abt. 1875; m. MARY THOMPSON162, 19 Sep 1896162.
      More About MANLIEF CAUDLE and MARY THOMPSON:
       Marriage: 19 Sep 1896162
   43. viii. THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE, b. 18 Feb 1878, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 23 Mar 1957, LaGrande, Union Co., OR.
   44. ix. JOESPHER WOODSON CAUDLE, b. 10 Jun 1879, Yadkin Co., NC; d. 03 Mar 1943, Auburn, King Co., WA.
   45. x. ROBERT HOUSTON CAUDLE, b. 08 Apr 1881, NC; d. 08 Feb 1931, Coquille, Coos Co., OR.
   46. xi. RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDLE, b. 25 May 1883, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 25 Jan 1953, Auburn, King Co., WA.

11. JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)163,164,165,166,167,168,169 was born 03 Feb 1841 in Wilkes Co., NC170, and died 15 Sep 1924 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) MARY CANDIS TIlLEY171,172,173,174 Aft. 1860175, daughter of JOHN TIlLEY and C. ?. She was born Abt. 1841 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC176,177,178, and died Aft. 29 Nov 1871 in Alleghany Co., NC179. He married (2) SARAH E. TIlLEY180,181,182 Abt. 1872183, daughter of JOHN TIlLEY and C. ?. She was born Mar 1855 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC183, and died Aft. 27 Apr 1910184. He married (3) ALPHA WAGONER185 17 Jan 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC185, daughter of JAMES WAGONER. She was born Abt. May 1859.

Notes for JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL:
1. "Out on a Limb", p.62: There is a place on the Blue ridge Parkway that is called Wild Cat Rock and from there you can look off down the mountains and see a little cabin - that cabin is where Harrison Caudill raised his family. (The cabin visible from Wild Cat Rock circa. 2001 is the cabin of his son, Alford Martin). Harrison and two of his brothers, Thomas and Ruff, went to Wilkes County to settle. After a short time, Thomas and Ruff went back to Surry County and Harrison bought their adjoining farms, giving him a total of about 500 acres there in the mountains. Harrison built himself a cabin and home in which he raised his family, but in 1916, a flood washed away part of his house. He then moved into the cabin which his brother Ruff had built a number of years prior to this event. It was here that Harrison lived until his death in 1924. One thing that was always amusing to everyone was that of his 22 children, half were boys and half were girls and half were red-hair-heads (as they were called), and half had brown hair. (Harrison had red hair). They were a real pioneering family that worked hard to make a better life, but suffered through many hardships and sorrows such as the week in which four of his children died with scarlet fever. The following is part of the obituary and tribute to James Harrison Caudill which was written by his son-in-law Wiley Combs.
Harrison Caudill was born February 3, 1839 and departed this life September 15, 1924. His stay here on earth was 85 years 7 months and 12 days. "He was married to Mary Candis Tilley in 1857. Unto this union were born six children (two girls and four boys). The Lord saw fit to call his companion away to the better home leaving him with six little children. He afterwards married Sarah Jane Tilley and to this union were born 16 children (nine girls and seven boys), 22 children in all. Six preceded him in death, also his second wife preceded him in death. Two or three years after the departure of his second wife, he married Alpha Wagoner, 1912.

He professed a living hope in Christ and joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Whiteoak in Surry County, before the war, and was a soldier in the warfare for the Lord of glory. The church went down at Whiteoak where he first joined and when Basin Creek Church was organized, he joined there by application and a good recommendation and remained a faithful member until death, filling his seat as long as he was able to go to church.

He honored his profession, and contended for the faith, firm unto the end. He labored hard through life, and had much trouble and trials, but from the fruit he bore we feel, and assured that he is sweetly resting on the other shore with many of his loved ones gone on before.

He was badly afflicted in his old age, had heart dropsy and was sitting in his chair talking to one of his grandsons and died suddenly. His body was deposited in the family graveyard by the side of his second wife to await the resurrection. He leaves his third wife, sixteen children and a large connection to mourn their loss, but weep not children, our loss is his eternal gain.

Born 3 February 1839, Surry County North Carolina  
Died 15 September 1924, Wilkes County North Carolina  
Buried in Wilkes Co.  
Parents John Caudill and Levisa Smith

2. In 1870 census, James is listed in house next to his sister Mary Caudill and her husband James Simmons.

3. James' first wife Mary Tilley was living with her parents about ten houses away from Thomas Smith in the Northern Division of Surry County during the 1850 census of Surry County enumerated on 30th day of September, 1850. Thomas Smith was James' uncle. James' uncle Robert Smith may have resided in House #813 twelve houses away from Mary's parents.


5. Had red hair.

More About JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL:  
Burial: Family Graveyard

Notes for MARY CANDIS TILLEY:  
1. Mary Tilley was living with her parents about ten houses away from Thomas Smith in the Northern Division of Surry Co. during the 1850 census of Surry Co. enumerated on 30th day of September, 1850. Thomas Smith was her husband James' uncle.

Marriage Notes for JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY:  
1. On September 8th, 1860 James Harrison Caudill still resides with his parents in the 1860 census. He and Mary could have been married and living with his parents but Mary Tilley Caudill is not listed in the household.
More About JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY:
Marriage: Aft. 1860\(^{186}\)

More About JAMES CAUDILL and SARAH TILLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1872\(^{187}\)

More About JAMES CAUDILL and ALPHA WAGONER:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Wilkes Co., NC\(^{188}\)

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY are:
47. i. WILLIAM C.\(^6\) CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1861, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 28 Apr 1922.
48. ii. JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL, JR., b. 02 Jun 1864, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 27 Feb 1933, Denton, NC.
49. iii. MARTHA LOUISE CAUDILL, b. 24 Jul 1865, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 16 Jul 1930, Konnarock, VA.
50. iv. MARY CANDIS CAUDILL, b. 10 Feb 1868, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 1930, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
51. vi. SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE, b. 29 Nov 1871, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 29 Nov 1923, Lunenburg Co., VA.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and SARAH TILLEY are:
52. vii. LETTIE ANN\(^9\) CAUDILL, b. 25 Dec 1872, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 25 Jun 1926, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
53. viii. ALFORD MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 08 Jun 1874, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 12 May 1933, Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC.
54. ix. SARAH J. CAUDILL\(^{192}\), b. Abt. 1875, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
55. x. BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL, b. 20 Feb 1877, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 21 Mar 1939, Sullivan Co., TN.
56. xi. MARGARET ELLEN CAUDILL\(^{193}\), b. Jul 1879, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
57. xii. FRANCES J. CAUDILL\(^{195}\), b. May 1882; m. ? BLEVINS\(^{196}\).
58. xiii. JOHNSON CAUDILL, b. Mar 1885; d. 28 Jun 1961, Wilkes Co., NC.
59. xiv. BETTY CATHERINE CAUDILL, b. May 1888; d. 28 Jan 1950.
60. xv. PHEOBIE CAUDILL, b. 22 Dec 1889, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
61. xvi. LAURA ALICE CAUDILL, b. May 1892, Basin Cove, NC; d. 01 Mar 1940, Whitehall, MD.
62. xvii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL, b. Mar 1894; d. 1963, Whitehead, NC.
63. xviii. DELLA CAUDILL, b. Jun 1895, Basin Cove, NC; d. 26 Jun 1936, NC.
64. xix. KELLY CAUDILL\(^{197}\), b. Jun 1895; d. Jun 1895.

More About KELLY CAUDILL:
Twin: Della Caudill

66. xxi. CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA CAUDILL, b. 16 Jun 1898, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 09 Sep 1939, Darlington, MD.
67. xxii. HUGH A. CAUDILL\(^{198}\), b. Aft. 1900, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.

12. NANCY E.\(^8\) CAUDILL (JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{198,199}\) was born Abt. 1843 in Wilkes Co., NC\(^{200,201}\). She married (1) AUSTIN LYON\(^{202}\). She married (2) ? HARRIS. She married (3) ?1 CAUDILL.

Child of NANCY CAUDILL and ? HARRIS is:
   i. SARAH HARRIS\(^{203,204}\), b. Abt. 1862; m. ? SNOW\(^{205}\).

Child of NANCY CAUDILL and ?1 CAUDILL is:
26. ii. MARTHA5 CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1865.

13. RUFFIN WINFIELD8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1845 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 10 Jan 1932 in Surry Co., NC. He married MARY CAROLINE HARRIS, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and NANCY SMITH. She was born Jan 1848 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDILL:
1. Union Veteran 1890 Union Veterans Census Alleghany Co., NC
2. Lived in Basin Cove until 1904 when he bought a cabin and 40 acres of land from A.J Combs (A relative of our family) and moved his family to Thurmond, NC. Source James David Caudill.
3. CAUDILL, RUFFIN, Unit ?, mentioned on the 1890 Alleghany County Union Veterans census, but no unit given. Resident of Sparta.

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS:

Marriage: 1867

Children of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS are:
64. i. FLORENCE9 CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1868, Surry Co., NC.
65. ii. SARAH F. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1870, Surry Co., NC.
66. iii. MARY L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1873, Surry Co., NC.
67. iv. NANCY JANE CAUDILL, b. 03 Feb 1875, Surry Co., NC; d. Abt. 1965.
68. v. JULY R. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
vi. BETTY CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1880; m. ? TILLEY.
69. vii. MARTHA CAUDILL, b. May 1884.
70. viii. THOMAS MATTHEW9 CAUDILL, b. 26 Feb 1890, Wilkes Co., NC.

14. THOMAS MATTHEW8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 Feb 1848 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 23 Jan 1928 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC. He married SARAH JANE HOLLOWAY, daughter of JOHN HOLLOWAY. She was born Feb 1845 and died 28 Aug 1925 in Rock Creek, Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:
1. p.145 the Heritage of Wilkes Co.
2. Lived in Basin Creek.
3. Was a carpenter and blacksmith.
4. Had a mill with his Brother James Harrison Caudill on Basin Creek.
5. 1908 moved to Hays, NC.
6. Deacon of Primitive Baptist Church.
7. In 1880, living in Walnut Grove area next to William A. Caudill.

More About THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:

Occupation: Carpenter
Unknown2112: Abt. 1908, Hays, NC

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and SARAH HOLLOWAY are:
71. i. MARY FRANCES9 CAUDILL, b. Sep 1869, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 15 Feb 1905.
ii. TIRY B. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1874, Wilkes Co., NC; m. (1) IDA JOHNSON; m. (2) SALLIE HENDRIX, Abt. 1900; b. Mar 1884.
169 - Jeremiah Caudill

72. iii. JOESPH DAW CAUDILL, b. 18 Feb 1878, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 03 Sep 1955.
73. v. MALLIE JANE CAUDILL, b. 01 Jul 1879, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 30 Sep 1953, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
74. vi. DANIEL COLUMBUS CAUDILL, b. Nov 1883, Wilkes Co., NC.
   vii. AMBROSE CAUDILL242,243, b. Mar 1888, Wilkes Co., NC.

15. JAMES ANSEL8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2,
   THOMAS1)244,245,246,247 was born Abt. 1849 in Wilkes Co., NC248, and died Abt. 1904 in Surry Co., NC.
   He married FRANCES ELLEN HARRIS249,250,251, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and NANCY SMITH. She was born
   Abt. 1851 in Ashe Co., NC252, and died 05 Nov 1933 in Thurmond, NC.

   Notes for JAMES ANSEL CAUDILL:
   1."Out on a Limb", p.61: "...was born, married, and died in North Carolina. Ancel was self educated
   through grade school, could play violin, and was a member of the Methodist beliefs. He married the
   daughter of his first cousin (thus she was his first cousin once removed), Frances Ellen Harris. They
   raised six children on their farm ans Ancel was 66 years old when he died."
   2. In 1870, Ancel is living next to his father and mother, married, with one child. Traphill Post Office,
   Wilkes, NC.

   Notes for FRANCES ELLEN HARRIS:
   1."Out on a Limb": Frances married her father's first cousin.

   Children of JAMES CAUDILL and FRANCES HARRIS are:
   75. i. MARGARET ANN9 CAUDILL, b. 03 Oct 1867, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 05 Jun 1950, Thurmond, NC.
   76. ii. ZEDRIC THOMAS CAUDILL, b. 27 Jan 1871, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Mar 1942, Thurmond, NC.
   77. iii. CATHERINE CAUDILL, b. 20 Jan 1873; d. 22 Dec 1953.
   iv. SUSAN CAUDILL252, b. Abt. 1875252.
   v. JAMES LAWSON CAUDILL253,254, b. Abt. 1877254.
   78. vi. LAURA L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
   79. vii. RUFFIN GARFIELD CAUDILL, b. 16 Sep 1881, Thurmond, NC; d. 16 Apr 1960.

16. MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL (JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2,
   THOMAS1)255,256,257 was born Abt. 1852 in Wilkes Co., NC258, and died Abt. 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC258.
   She married (1) JAMES MARTIN SIMMONS259,260, son of ELI SIMMONS and NANCY HARRIS. He was born Abt.
   1849260. She married (2) ANCIL HILERY SNOW261 Abt. 1874 in Wilkes Co., NC262.

   Notes for MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL:
   1.In 1870 census, Mary and her husband are listed in house next to her brother James Harrison Caudill
   and two doors from her father-in-law Eli Simmons.

   Notes for JAMES MARTIN SIMMONS:
   1.In 1870 census, James and Mary are listed in house next to her brother James Harrison Caudill and
   two doors from his father Eli Simmons.

   More About ANCIL SNOW and MARY CAUDILL:
   Marriage: Abt. 1874, Wilkes Co., NC262

   Children of MARY CAUDILL and JAMES SIMMONS are:
   i. MONROE9 SIMMONS263, d. As a baby264.
   80. ii. JOHN WILBURN SIMMONS, b. 07 Sep 1868, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 01 Jun 1938, Boonville, Yadkin Co., NC.
Children of MARY CAUDILL and ANCIL SNOW are:
83. v. TYRE JACKSON SNOW.
84. vi. WILLIAM RILEY SNOW, b. 12 Jan 1877, Alleghany Co., NC.

17. JEREMIAH CORDLE (WILLIAM 7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1)265 was born 03 May 1824 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married (1) LUCINDA THOMPSON265 22 Nov 1846 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of RUSSELL THOMPSON and FRANCES NELSON. He married (2) JANE E. HOLBROOK265 15 Oct 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of WINFREY HOLBROOK and ELIZABETH WALTERS. He married (3) MARY JANE RAMEY265 30 Aug 1860 in Lawrence Co., Ky., daughter of THADEUS REMY and ZEANEY CALDWELL.

More About JEREMIAH CORDLE and LUCINDA THOMPSON:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1846, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JEREMIAH CORDLE and JANE HOLBROOK:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JEREMIAH CORDLE and MARY RAMEY:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1860, Lawrence Co., Ky.

Children of JEREMIAH CORDLE and LUCINDA THOMPSON are:
85. iv. JESSIE JAMES CAUDILL.

Children of JEREMIAH CORDLE and JANE HOLBROOK are:
86. vi. AMOS CAUDILL, b. 26 Feb 1857.

Children of JEREMIAH CORDLE and MARY RAMEY are:
87. ix. RALPH C. CAUDILL265, b. 1861.
88. x. MINARD CAUDILL265, b. 1862.
89. xi. JOHN R. CAUDILL265, b. Abt. 1863.
90. xii. DAVID G. CAUDILL265, b. 1865.
91. xiii. HUGH H. CAUDILL265, b. Nov 1867.
92. xiv. SAMUEL CAUDILL265, b. Abt. 1868.
93. xv. MARTHA E. CAUDILL265, b. Abt. 1870.
94. xvi. THADUS CAUDILL265, b. 1873.
95. xvii. ISSAC CAUDILL265, b. 19 Dec 1874.
96. xviii. MILTON J. CAUDILL265, b. 1878.
97. xix. NANCY CAUDILL265, b. Mar 1880.
98. xx. PHERBY CAUDILL265, b. Abt. 1882.
99. xxi. JARET CAUDILL265, b. Abt. 1887.
100. xxii. JEREMIAH CAUDILL265, b. 05 Nov 1889.

18. JAMES BOON CORDLE (WILLIAM 7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1)265,266 was born Abt. 1825 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married ELEANOR THOMPSON267,268 02 Oct 1847 in Lawrence Co., KY269.
More About JAMES CORDLE and ELEANOR THOMPSON:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1847, Lawrence Co., KY

Children of JAMES CORDLE and ELEANOR THOMPSON are:
   i. JANE9 CORDLE269, b. Abt. 1849, KY.
   ii. SAM CORDLE269, b. Abt. 1849, KY.
   iii. ELLENDER CORDLE269, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
87. iv. DELILA CORDLE, b. 23 Jun 1852, KY.
   v. WESLEY THOMPSON CORDLE270,271, b. 17 May 1855, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 02 May 1919, Logville, KY.
   vi. CYNTHIA ANN CORDLE271, b. 18 Oct 1857, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 1933.
   vii. TABITHA CORDLE271, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence Co., KY.
88. viii. WILLIAM CORDIAL, b. Abt. 1866, KY.
   ix. JEREMIAH CORDLE272,273, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence Co., KY.
   x. MALISA E. CORDLE274,275, b. Abt. 1879, Lawrence Co., KY.

19. JOHN MICHAEL8 CORDLE (WILLIAM7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 03 Jun 1829 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Johnson Co., KY. He married (1) JANE MCKINSTER277 Abt. 1848, daughter of AMBROSE MCKINSTER and ELIZABETH SPENCER. He married (2) MARY ANN MOORE277 18 Apr 1863 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of DAVID MOORE and LUCINDA BALL. She died 1912.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE:
1. Served in the Civil War as a Union Army Scout.
2. Had 25 children between the two wives.
3. By Eugene Moore:
The information I have on John Michael is from Charlene Cordle Malone who is the Great grand daughter of Greenville Cordle
Also she states there were 16 children in this family.

John Michael Caudill (Cordial/Cordle), 1829 ~ ? & Mary Ann "Polly" Moore, 1845~abt 1912. John Michael Caudill (Cordial/Cordle) was born in 1829. He was the son of William Cordle and Jane Wheeler. He married first to Jane "Jennie" McKinster about 1848. From the Appalachia Crossroads, by Clayton Cox: "John served in the Civil War as a Union Army Scout. Per family tradition, during the war he was allowed to go home for three days due to illness of his wife. The first day he buried Jane, who died during childbirth. The second day he buried one of the twins of this birth, and the third day he buried the second twin. Then he left the other children with a relative (?)sister) and he returned to war. While still in the army, John married a second time in Lawrence County, Kentucky, April 18, 1863, to Mary "Polly" Moore, who died ca 1912. His daughter, Nancy, related to her granddaughter, Mrs. Nancy Bassett, that her father had twenty-five children by his two wives, but several died young, and several times there were twins in the family. Sixteen of the children were by his second wife. John and Mary are buried on a hill between Cordell and Tarkiln, Kentucky." Information from Appalachia Crossroads, by Clayton Cox.

More About JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE:
Burial: Cordell, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JOHN CORDLE and JANE MCKINSTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1848

More About JOHN CORDLE and MARY MOORE:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1863, Lawrence Co., KY
Children of JOHN CORDLE and JANE MCKINSTER are:
   i. HEZEKIAH9 CORDLE277.
   ii. JESSE CORDLE277, b. Abt. 1849, Lawrence Co., KY277; d. 01 Sep 1853, Lawrence Co., KY277.
   iii. AMANTHA CORDLE277, b. 02 Mar 1852, Little Blaine, Lawrence Co., KY277; d. 07 Mar 1852, Little Blaine, Lawrence Co., KY277.
98. iv. JAMES R. CORDLE, b. 03 Feb 1853, Lawrence Co., KY.
   v. WILLIAM CORDLE277, b. 26 Mar 1856, Lawrence Co., KY277.
   vi. JEREMIAH BUCHANAN CORDLE277, b. 23 Aug 1858, Brushy Fork, Lawrence Co., KY277; d. 23 Apr 1957, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH277; m. SERENA J. MOORE277.

Child of JOHN CORDLE and MARY MOORE is:
   vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON9 CORDLE277, b. 13 Mar 1867, Lawrence Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH HAYES, 04 Apr 1889; b. 25 Nov 1865; d. 14 Jun 1942.

More About GEORGE CORDLE and ELIZABETH HAYES:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889

20. JESSE8 CORDLE (WILLIAM7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)278,279 was born Oct 1839, and died 25 Dec 1904280. He married ELIZABETH JORDAN280,281 25 Sep 1859282, daughter of ? JORDAN and ?.

More About JESSE CORDLE and ELIZABETH JORDAN:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1859282

Children of JESSE CORDLE and ELIZABETH JORDAN are:
   i. DAVID9 CORDIAL283, b. Abt. 1864, KY.
   ii. WILLIAM CORDIAL283, b. Abt. 1865, KY; m. LOUISA MCKINSTER284.
   iii. JEREMIAH CORDIAL285, b. Abt. 1868, KY.
   iv. ULYSSES CORDIAL285, b. Abt. 1871, KY.
   v. SARAH J. CORDIAL285, b. Abt. 1873, KY.
   vi. LAURA E. CORDIAL285, b. Abt. 1876, KY.
   vii. RALPH E. CORDIAL285, b. 04 Sep 1878, KY.

21. MARTHA MATILDA8 JOINES (PERABY7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)286,287,288,289,290 was born 18 Sep 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC291, and died 11 Apr 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC291. She married THOMAS B. CAUDILL292,293,294,295,296 15 Feb 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC297,298,299, son of WILLIAM CAUDILL and JANE WOOD. He was born 30 Aug 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC300, and died 04 Nov 1928 in Wilkes Co., NC300.

More About MARTHA MATILDA JOINES:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC300
Medical Information: Very large goiter300

More About THOMAS B. CAUDILL:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC300
Medical Information: Bad arm or hand300

More About THOMAS CAUDILL and MARTHA JOINES:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1864, Wilkes Co., NC301,302,303

Children of MARTHA JOINES and THOMAS CAUDILL are:
90. i. JULINA ELLEN9 CAUDILL, b. 04 May 1864, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 26 Jun 1943, Wilkes Co., NC.
More About MARY JANE CAUDILL:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC

More About FIELDON MABE and MARY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

91. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. Apr 1869.
iv. PHEOBE C. CAUDILL308, b. 29 Dec 1869.
v. SYNTIA M. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1870.
vi. FRANCIS L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1872.
vii. SARAH F. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1874.
viii. EZEKIEL ARLEINGTON CAUDILL309, b. 02 Oct 1876; d. 03 Aug 1947.

More About EZEKIEL ARLEINGTON CAUDILL:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

ix. SUSA A. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
x. NANNIE ALICE CAUDILL310,311, b. 16 Aug 1882, Wilkes Co., NC312; d. 09 Jul 1914, Wilkes Co., NC312.

More About NANNIE ALICE CAUDILL:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

22. SHADRICK FRANKLIN8 JOINES (PERABY7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)313,314,315 was born 17 Oct 1840 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 24 Aug 1915. He married NANCY McGrady216 09 Jul 1864. She was born 01 Apr 1843, and died 27 Jul 1903.

Notes for SHADRICK FRANKLIN JOINES:
1. Shadrick was in the CSA Army.-Appalachia Crossroads.

2. Shadrick owned a farm at the mouth of Basin Creek in Abshers. Ed Morrah.

3. The following was taken from a pamphlet written by Wilton L. Johnson, 912 Academy Ave., Belmont, CA 94002. Written about 1960, Wilton spent several years doing research and talking to older Joines Family members in NC. "Shadrick Franklin Joines, known as "Shade" Joines, was born 17 October 1840 in a large board house in Absher, Wilkes Co. North Carolina. The house is still standing but know one lives in it. Shade Joines as he was known was a well built medium size man, had almost black hair and deep brown eyes. As a rule he had a mild temper, but often he would get provoked and his temper would flair up. He was an honest and hard working man. Shade was a farmer as most people were in Absher, North Carolina. He did his farming quiet well with only one arm, as the story below will tell. Many men from Absher, North Carolina volunteered to fight in the Civil War. Shade was working out in the corn field one afternoon when a group of Confederate Soldiers rode up for food and water. Shade ask a great many questions on how the war between the states was going. Late that afternoon Shade rode off with the confederate soldiers to war. The company Shade was with went up into Virginia. They had a fierce battle in which Shade was shot in the right arm two times. The doctor operated on Shade's arm while the thick of battle was going on. Two bullets were removed. About two months later Shade was in another battle with a group of me n. When the smoke cleared, only Shade and another man by the name of John Bell were left standing. The Northern Army took the two men prisoners. While Shade and John Bell were prisoners, infection set in Shades arm. John Bell was with Shade when the northern doctor operated. Shade said he could not see them cut his arm off, but when his arm hit the ground he could hear it. The doctor cut shades arm off just above the right elbow. Shade and John Bell were sent home when Shade could travel. Shade married Nancy Ballow and they had thirteen children. Shade died 24 August 1915. His wife Nancy died 27 April 1903. This information was given to me by Aurra Joins, one of Shade's daughters."

====================================================================
More About SHADRICK FRANKLIN JOINES:
Military service: CSA Army
Residence: Absher, Wilkes Co., NC

More About SHADRICK JOINES and NANCY MCGRADY:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1864

Children of SHADRICK JOINES and NANCY MCGRADY are:
   i. PHEROBY J OINES318, b. 09 Jul 1864; d. 18 Jun 1953.
   ii. SARAH ALICE J OINES319, b. 24 Mar 1865; d. 09 Jul 1938; m. ABESH320.

   More About SARAH ALICE J OINES:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

   92. iii. JAMES HARDIN JOINES, b. 12 Dec 1866; d. 18 Jun 1953.

   93. iv. MAJOR FRANKLIN JOINES, b. 28 Apr 1878; d. 17 May 1949.
      vi. CARRIE J OINES320, b. 09 Jun 1881; m. ROBBINS MILLER320.
      vii. CHARLIE J OINES320, b. 07 Jun 1883.
      viii. TYRE J OINES320, b. 12 Mar 1885.

   94. ix. JOHN A. JOINES, b. 27 Jul 1868; d. 26 Nov 1931.
      x. HILLARY J OINES320, b. 11 May 1888.

23. HARDIN E.8 JOINES (PHERABY7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)321,322,323 was born Abt. 1845. He married LEOLA BROWN324.

Child of HARDIN JOINES and LEOLA BROWN is:
   i. GROTA9 JOINES324, b. 14 Oct 1940, Alleghany Co., NC.

24. SAMUEL J.8 CAUDILL (JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)325,326 was born 10 Sep 1843, and died 15 Jun 1904. He married FRANCES GAMBILL327. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Abt. 1921.

Notes for SAMUEL J. CAUDILL:
1.Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.

2.1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18, Samuel living with Pluass Spicer and Alsey Spicer (spellings are hard to read). The Spicer’s are black day laborers.

Children of SAMUEL CAUDILL and FRANCES GAMBILL are:
95. i. CORA C.9 CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1907.
   ii. SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1873; m. DELIA WALKER.
96. iii. SCHOOLER COLFAX CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1874.
97. iv. COLUMBUS CICERO CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1878.
98. v. CARRIE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1881; d. Abt. 1944.

25. SHADRICK H.8 CAUDILL (JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)327,328 was born Abt. 1854. He married RHODA K.?

Child of SHADRICK CAUDILL and RHODA K. is:
99. i. BENJAMINE HARRISON9 CAUDILL, b. 19 May 1889, NC; d. 05 Aug 1957.
Generation No. 4

26. MARGARET MATILDE9 COMBS (MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)329,330,331,332 was born 1845333. She married (1) JOHN M. TILLEY, J.R.334,335,336 1867, son of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. He was born Abt. 1848 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC337,338, and died Bet. 1889 - 1904339. She married (2) JOHN M. TILLEY, J.R.339,340,341 19 Dec 1867 in Surry Co., NC342, son of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. He was born Abt. 1848 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC342,343, and died Bet. 1889 - 1904344.

More About JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS:
Marriage: 1867

More About JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1867, Surry Co., NC344

Child of MARGARET COMBS and JOHN TILLEY is:
   i. ROSA LEE10 TILLEY344, b. Mar 1871.

Children of MARGARET COMBS and JOHN TILLEY are:
   ii. ROSA10 TILLEY345, b. Mar 1871.
   iii. ELLISON TILLEY345, b. Abt. 1875.
   iv. ANNE TILLEY345, m. ? BROOKS.
100. v. MALINDA TILLEY, b. 02 Nov 1878; d. 22 Feb 1937.

27. JOHN WILLIAM9 COMBS (MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)345,346,347 was born 28 Aug 1848 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC348, and died 12 Oct 1905 in Merkel, TX. He married MATILDA JANE BURRUS348 03 Oct 1867 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC348. She was born 12 Sep 1849 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC348, and died 01 Oct 1932 in Dodge City, KS348.

More About JOHN COMBS and MATILDA BURRUS:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1867, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC348

Children of JOHN COMBS and MATILDA BURRUS are:
   i. ADALINE10 COMBS349, m. ? GRANT.
   ii. IRIS COMBS349, m. STREET.
101. iii. GALLEO COMBS.
   iv. EVERETT COMBS349.
   v. EDGER COMBS349.
   vi. COETTA COMBS349, m. ? VENABLE.
   vii. MAY COMBS349, m. ENSMINGER.
   viii. MARTHA COMBS349, m. ENSMINGER.

28. ANDREW JACKSON9 COMBS (MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)350,351 was born 20 May 1851 in Surry Co., NC, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Phoenix, AR. He married MARY LUCINDA HARRIS352,353 10 May 1883 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of JOHN HARRIS and FRANCIS SIMMONS. She was born 14 Aug 1857 in Laurel Branch, NC, and died 09 May 1918 in Sulphur, OK.

More About ANDREW COMBS and MARY HARRIS:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Surry Co., NC

Children of ANDREW COMBS and MARY HARRIS are:
   i. JUANITA10 COMBS354.
29. Rufus Hardin⁹ Combs (Malinda⁸ Caudill, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹⁳⁵⁴,⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1855 in Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC, and died Abt. 1892 in Stokes Co., NC. He married Eliza Smith.

Children of Rufus Combs and Eliza Smith are:
   i. Noah Ford¹⁰ Combs⁵⁶.
   ii. Jay Franklin Combs.
   iii. Mary Combs⁵⁶, m. Mikles⁵⁶.
   iv. Margaret Combs.
   v. Jane Pamela Combs⁵⁶.
   vi. Augusta Combs.

30. Newton Parker⁹ Combs (Malinda⁸ Caudill, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹⁳⁵⁶,⁵⁷ was born 20 Dec 1856 in Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC, and died 09 Oct 1916 in Surry Co., NC. He married Sophia Elizabeth Holcomb.

Children of Newton Combs and Sophia Holcomb are:
   i. Newton Alexander¹⁰ Combs.
   ii. John Riley Combs⁵⁸.
   iii. Eugene Stephen Combs, b. 17 May 1880, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 May 1951, Richmond, VA.
   iv. Luther Richard Combs, b. 21 Aug 1880, Thurmond, NC.
   v. Enoch Decateur Combs, b. 16 Sep 1886, Surry Co., NC.

31. Stephen Pinkney⁹ Combs (Malinda⁸ Caudill, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹⁳⁵⁸ was born 05 May 1867 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC, and died 14 Jul 1943 in State Road, NC. He married Margaret Jerusha Callaway.

Children of Stephen Combs and Margaret Callaway are:
   i. Minnie¹⁰ Combs.
   ii. Margaret Combs.
   iii. Fannie Combs, b. 24 Jul 1889, Union Hill, NC.
   iv. Walter Harold Combs, b. 10 Dec 1891, Surry Co., NC.
   v. Clark Edwin Combs, b. 15 Sep 1895, Elkin, NC.
   vi. Minnie Lee Combs, b. 12 Dec 1898, Grayson Co., VA.
   vii. Kermit Stephen Combs, b. 09 Feb 1905, Snow Hill, VA.

32. Jackson⁹ Caudill (William Riley⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹⁳⁵⁹ was born Abt. 1852²⁶⁰.

Notes for Jackson Caudill:
May 20, 1870 James Griffith to Jackson Caudill, for $100, my entire interest as an heir of my father Hilton Griffith in a certain tract of land on the Big Branch containing 83 acres, it being the land deeded by William Griffith to Hilton Griffith [DB 7:552] on which the said Jackson Caudill now lives, adj. a cond'l line made btw. William Griffith & James Toliver, the mouth of Nancy Griffith, dec'd, Spout Branch, & Shadrack Griffith's line. Signed: James Griffith. Wits: Wm. J. Weaver, Wm. Lynn? Proved Feb. 4, 1888, by W.J. Weaver. Reg. Feb. 15, 1888. 7:492
Children of Jackson Caudill are:
   i. George10 Caudill361, b. 1869, NC361.
   ii. Elizabeth Caudill362, b. 1872, NC362.

33. Mary L9 Caudill (William Riley8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)363,364,365,366 was born Abt. 1857 in NC. She married James William McCann367,368, son of Marion McCann and Rachael ?. He was born Abt. 1851 in NC.

Children of Mary Caudill and James McCann are:
   i. Laura10 McCann369, m. Issacs369.
   ii. Wilburn H. McCann369.
   iii. Delia McCann369, m. ? Crouse369.
   120. iv. Etta McCann.

34. Martha9 Upchurch (Emily Carline8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)369,370. She married ? Cox.

Children of Martha Upchurch and ? Cox are:
   i. George10 Cox371.
   ii. Laura Cox371, m. ? Franklin.
   121. iii. Tyra Cox.
   iv.Eta Cox371, m. ? Snow.

35. Floyd9 Upchurch (Emily Carline8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)371.

Children of Floyd Upchurch are:
   i. Lessie10 Upchurch371.
   ii. Opal Upchurch371.
   iii. Burris Upchurch371.
   iv. Myrtle Upchurch371.
   v. Glader Upchurch371.
   vi. Ethel Upchurch371.

36. Frank9 Upchurch (Emily Carline8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)371.

Children of Frank Upchurch are:
   i. Clayton10 Upchurch371.
   ii. Emma Upchurch371.
   iii. Greenberry Upchurch371.
   v. Lily Mae Upchurch371.
   vi. Raleigh Upchurch371.

37. Sanford R.9 Upchurch (Emily Carline8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)371 was born Abt. 1863372. He married Nancy Bell Norman373 14 Dec 1881373, daughter of Alvis Norman.

More About Sanford Upchurch and Nancy Norman:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1881373
Children of Sanford Upchurch and Nancy Norman are:
  i. Binnie10 Upchurch374.
  ii. Linda Upchurch374.
  iii. Donie Upchurch374, m. ? Golden.
  iv. Flonia Upchurch374.
  v. Clayton Norman Upchurch375, b. 10 Nov 1882.

   More About William Brady Upchurch:
   Burial: Butlersville, Ill.375


   More About William Upchurch and Sarah Spencer:
   Marriage: Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA378

Children of William Upchurch and Sarah Spencer are:
  i. Albert Clifford10 Upchurch379.
  122. ii. Ella Upchurch.
  iii. Dennis Burnard Upchurch379.
  iv. Harlie Upchurch379.
  123. v. Emma Upchurch.
  125. vii. Early G. Upchurch.
  126. viii. William Jasper Upchurch, b. 16 Apr 1908, Lamsburg, VA.


Children of Nancy Upchurch and ? Golden are:
  i. Ester10 Golden381.
  ii. Rosco Golden381.
  iii. Louna Golden381.
  iv. Lella Golden381.
  v. Fardie Golden381.
  vi. Ola Golden381.
  vii. Veln Golden381.
  viii. Lilly Golden381.
  ix. Edna Golden381.

40. Mary Frances9 Caudle (John Calvin8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)382,383 was born Abt. 1864 in NC384. She married John Crouse384.

Children of Mary Caudle and John Crouse are:
  i. Media10 Crouse384.
  127. ii. Rufus Crouse, b. 28 Aug 1882; d. 03 Jan 1939.
  iii. Jesse Crouse384, b. 11 Apr 1891384; d. 06 Feb 1960384.

41. Mediann L.9 Caudle (John Calvin8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)384,385,386 was born 14 May 1867 in NC387, and died 10 Jan 1945 in Glade Valley, NC387,388. She married Elisha P. Tilley389,390 11 Feb 1886 in Bryan Township, Surry Co., NC391, son of James Tilley and Alley Walker. He was born 08 Apr 1868391, and died 02 Aug 1945 in Glade Valley, NC392.
Notes for MEDIANN L. CAULE:
1. Elisha "Lash" Tilley was Mediann's first cousin.

More About MEDIANN L. CAULE:
Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilkes Co.
Occupation: Homemaker
Religion: Mt. Carmel Church, Wilkes Co.

Notes for ELSHA P. TILLEY:
1. Mediann was "Lash's" first cousin. Nephew of Mediann's mother, Susan Jane Tilley

More About ELSHA TILLEY:
Burial: Aft. 02 Aug 1945, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilkes Co.
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Southern Baptist

More About ELSHA TILLEY and MEDIANN CAULE:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Bryan Township, Surry Co., NC

Children of MEDIANN CAULE and ELSHA TILLEY are:
   i. SUSAN OLLIE TILLEY, b. 14 Dec 1887.

   Notes for SUSAN OLLIE TILLEY:
   1. Died as a young adult.

   ii. ALFRED ALLEN TILLEY, b. 01 Jun 1891; m. MARY BRADY.

   Notes for ALFRED ALLEN TILLEY:
   1. Died as a young adult.

   Notes for MARY BRADY:
   1. This info is iffy....she was a niece of Laura Josephine Brady.
   2. This info is iffy....probably married to Allen Tilley.... son of Elisha and Mediann (Caudill) Tilley.

   iii. MARY ELION TILLEY, b. 16 Jun 1893.

   Notes for MARY ELION TILLEY:
   1. Died as a young adult. Does not appear on the 1920 Census with her parents in Cherry Lane, NC

42. JOHN WILBURN CAULE (JOHN CALVIN CAULE, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 13 May 1871 in NC, and died 31 Jan 1964 in NC. He married MARY JANE PHIPPS on 12 Nov 1892 in NC, daughter of HARDIN PHIPPS and POLLY HOLBROOK. She was born 18 Apr 1866 in NC, and died 19 Apr 1939 in NC.

Notes for JOHN WILBURN CAULE:
1. Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros. (Source Cindi Mason).
2. Deacon at Mt. Carmel Misssionary Baptist Church since Sept. 5, 1931. (Source: Madge Caudle
3. John Wilburn and two other men, Rufus Crouse (his nephew) and Sowell Woodruff bought the Mt. Carmel church from the Presbyterians in 1914 for $600.00 ($200.00 each) after a storm destroyed the original church building. (Source: Madge Caudle Bloom).

4. In 1930, John and Mary are listed in the census living in Cherry Lane, Alleghany County, next to Elisha Tilley and Mediann L. Caudle, his sister.

More About John Wilburn Caudle:
Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC
Religion: Southern Baptist

Notes for Mary Jane Phipps:
1. A widow with two small daughters, Mae Elizabeth and Lela when she married John Wilburn.

More About Mary Jane Phipps:
Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC

More About John Caudle and Mary Phipps:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1892, NC

Children of John Caudle and Mary Phipps are:
128. i. JOHN CALVIN10 CAUDLE, JR., b. 27 Aug 1893, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Apr 1973, Coos Co., OR.
129. ii. JONES HARDIN CAUDLE, b. 14 Dec 1894, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 30 Jun 1998, Cloverdale, CA.
   iii. MARY FRANCES CAUDLE406, b. 27 Jul 1896, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC406; d. Aft. 1983406; m. (1) ? UNKNOWN, Myrtle Point, OR; m. (2) WALTER SMITH406, 28 Aug 1910, Greely, NE406.

   More About ? UNKNOWN and Mary Caudle:
   Marriage: Myrtle Point, OR

   More About Walter Smith and Mary Caudle:
   Marriage: 28 Aug 1910, Greely, NE406


   Notes for Fred McCormick:
   1. His sister, Elsie, married his wife's brother, Jones Hardin.

   More About Fred McCormick and Verda Caudle:
   Marriage: 22 Aug 1914, Fullerton, NE406

130. v. GEORGE CAUDLE, b. 05 Nov 1899, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC; d. Bef. 1983.
132. vii. JAMES FLOYD CAUDLE, b. 15 Jun 1904, Wolback, NE; d. 01 May 1973, Escalon, CA.

   More About Ethel Caudle:
   Burial: Wolback, Greely Co., NE406

   More About John Caudle and Mary Phipps:
   Marriage: 12 Nov 1892, NC

Children of John Caudle and Mary Phipps are:
THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) 407, 408, 409 was born 18 Feb 1878 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died 23 Mar 1957 in LaGrande, Union Co., OR. He married (1) LOLA MAY ROBERTS. She was born 22 Jun 1881, and died 24 Nov 1965 in LaGrande, Union, OR. He married (2) MARY ELLEN PHIPPS 03 Apr 1895 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC, daughter of RICHARD PHIPPS and NANCY ?. She was born 30 Nov 1877 in NC, and died 1914 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE. He married (3) MARY ELLEN HANLEY 1914 in NE, daughter of PATRICK HANLEY and MARY BURNS. She was born 18 May 1892 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT, and died 02 Mar 1939 in Coquille, Coos, OR.

Notes for THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE:

More About THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE:
Burial: 27 Mar 1957, Island City Cemetery, Island City, Union Co., OR

More About LOLA MAY ROBERTS:
Burial: 29 Nov 1965, Island City Cemetery, Island City, Union, OR

More About MARY ELLEN PHIPPS:
Burial: Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE

More About THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1895, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC

More About MARY ELLEN HANLEY:
Burial: Coquille, Coos, OR

More About THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY HANLEY:
Marriage: 1914, NE

Children of THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS are:
  i. NANCY LUCINDA10 CAUDLE419.
  ii. ? CAUDLE419, b. NE.
  iii. JESSE MONROE CAUDLE419, b. 09 Sep 1897, NC; d. 20 Jan 1990, Grant's Pass, Joesphine Co., OR; m. WANDA7419, Coquille, Coos Co., OR.

More About JESSE CAUDLE and WANDA ?:
Marriage: Coquille, Coos Co., OR

iv. SUSAN CAUDLE419, b. 28 Sep 1898, NC.

v. RICHARD CAUDLE419, b. 11 Feb 1902, NC; d. 10 Apr 1918, Greely, Greely Co., NE.

More About RICHARD CAUDLE:
Burial: Greely, Greely Co., NE

vi. CHARLES WINFRED CAUDLE419, b. 18 May 1905, NE; d. 09 Dec 1985, Federal Way, King Co., WA; m. CORA CATHERN GILLIHAN420,421, 06 May 1929, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA; b. 23 Dec 1887, Sauvie/Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; d. 14 Jan 1981, Federal Way, King Co., WA.

More About CHARLES WINFRED CAUDLE:
Burial: Auburn, King Co., WA

More About CORA CATHERN GILLIHAN:
Burial: 19 Jan 1981, Auburn, King Co., WA

More About CHARLES CAUDLE and CORA GILLIHAN:
Marriage: 06 May 1929, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA
vii. ROBERT JOHNSON CAUDLE425, b. 11 Feb 1907, NE425; d. 07 Nov 1986425.

More About ROBERT JOHNSON CAUDLE:
Burial: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR425

viii. BEN COY CAUDLE425, b. 04 Feb 1909, NE425; d. 09 Mar 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR425.

More About BEN COY CAUDLE:
Burial: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR425

134. ix. WILLIAM HENRY CAUDLE, b. 28 Apr 1911, Wheeler Co., TX; d. 02 Mar 1998, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CAUDLE:
Twin: ? Twin Caudle


More About ? TWIN CAUDLE:
Twin: ? Twin Caudle

Children of THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY HANLEY are:

xii. AGNES MARIE430 CAUDLE425.

xiii. LESTER CALVIN CAUDLE425.


Notes for AMBROSE ARTHUR CAUDLE:
1. SSN 540-03-1311

More About AMBROSE CAUDLE and DORIS WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 11 May 1936425

xv. LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE425, b. 17 Dec 1916, Greely, Greely Co., NE425; d. 21 Jan 1917, Greely, Greely Co., NE425.

Notes for LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE:
1. Died as an infant.

More About LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE:
Burial: Greeley, Greeley Co., NE425

xvi. CLARA IRENE CAUDLE425, b. 12 Oct 1917, Greely, Greely Co., NE425; d. 12 Jan 1918, Greely, Greely Co., NE425.

Notes for CLARA IRENE CAUDLE:
1. Died as an infant.

More About CLARA IRENE CAUDLE:
Burial: Greeley, Greeley Co., NE425

xvii. IDA MILDRED CAUDLE425, b. 04 Jan 1919, Greely, Greely Co., NE425; m. FRED MILLER425; b. 10 Apr 1915, Coquille, Coos Co., OR425.

xviii. CLARENCE RAYMOND CAUDLE425, b. 05 Feb 1922, Greely, Greely Co., NE425; d. 08 Jul 1947, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA425; m. RUBY MARNEY425.

44. JOESPH WOODSON9 CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)425,426 was born 10 Jun 1879 in Yadkin Co., NC427, and died 03 Mar 1943 in
Auburn, King Co., WA. He married MARY ELLEN FRANKLIN Abt. Dec 1899. She was born Jan 1880 in NC.

Notes for JOESPH WOODSON CAULE:
Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.

More About JOESPH WOODSON CAULE:
Burial: Kent Cemetery, Kent, WA
Occupation: Farmer

More About JOESPH CAULE and MARY FRANKLIN:
Marriage: Abt. Dec 1899

Children of JOESPH CAULE and MARY FRANKLIN are:
  i. HARRISON MAYNARD CAULE, d. Seattle, King Co., WA.
     Notes for HARRISON MAYNARD CAULE:
     1. Does not show in the 1920 Census, South Branch Twp., Nance Co., NE

  ii. JULIE A. CAULE.
     More About JULIE A. CAULE:
     Baptism (LDS): Abt. 1903, NE

  iii. JOHN DAVID CAULE, b. Abt. 1901, Yadkin Co., NC.

  iv. JOSEPH H. CAULE, b. Abt. 1907, NE.

45. ROBERT HOUSTON CAULE (JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 08 Apr 1881 in NC, and died 08 Feb 1931 in Coquille, Coos Co., OR. He married BEULAH. She was born Abt. 1892 in VA.

Notes for ROBERT HOUSTON CAULE:
1. Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.

2. Robert Houston and his brother Ruffin Winfield were in TX together, and Win is living with Robert, his wife and children in the 1910 Census, in Greeley Co., NE.

More About ROBERT HOUSTON CAULE:
Burial: Coquille Mason Cemetery, Coquille Co., OR
Occupation: Laborer in 1930

Children of ROBERT CAULE and BEULAH are:
  i. OLIVIA JANE CAULE, b. 17 Jul 1907, TX; d. 13 Nov 1980; m. ? MCKINNEY, Bef. 1930.
     Notes for OLIVIA JANE CAULE:
     1. Does not show on the 1930 Census with her father and mother, must have been married by this time.

  ii. VIRGIL J. CAULE, b. Abt. 1909, TX; d. OR.
46. Ruffin Winfield⁹ Caudle (John Calvin⁸ Caudill, John B.⁷ Jeremiah⁶, William⁵ James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹)⁴³⁴,⁴³⁵ was born 25 May 1883 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC⁴³⁵, and died 25 Jan 1953 in Auburn, King Co., WA⁴³⁵. He married Alma Rose Naylor⁴³⁶ 06 Sep 1910 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴³⁶, daughter of Wesley Washington Naylor. She was born 11 Jul 1890 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN⁴³⁷, and died 21 Apr 1927 in Coquille/Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR⁴³⁷.

Notes for Ruffin Winfield Caudle:
1. Moved from Wilkes, NC to Wolback Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.
2. Stroke (had diabetes). Winfield is living with his brother Robert Houston, his wife, and two children in Greeley Co., NE, Win is listed as a widower. Dad (James W. Caudle) said his father (Win) was married prior to the marriage to his mother, and that they both were ill and she died in TX, he recovered and moved to NE. My uncle Dean Carson Caudle said his first wife was pregnant and died in childbirth in TX before he could get back to her from NE where he was trying to find a place to live.

More About Ruffin Winfield Caudle:
Burial: 28 Jan 1953, Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, King Co., WA⁴³⁷,⁴³⁸
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for Alma Rose Naylor:
1. Appendicitis. She is 1/4 Cherokee Indian, her mother Laura Jophine was 1/2 Cherokee.

More About Alma Rose Naylor:
Burial: Norway Cemetery, Myrtle Point, OR⁴³⁹

More About Ruffin Caudle and Alma Naylor:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴⁴⁰

Children of Ruffin Caudle and Alma Naylor are:
i. Elva Grace¹⁰ Caudle⁴⁴¹, b. 21 Apr 1911⁴⁴¹; d. 16 Jan 1913, Wolbach, NE.

Notes for Elva Grace Caudle:
1. Pneumonia. Died prior to her 2nd birthday, and is buried in Greeley Co., NE. She was named after her Aunt, her mother's sister, Elva Marie Naylor.

More About Elva Grace Caudle:
Burial: Wolbach, NE

137. ii. Alfred Wilburn Caudle, b. 19 Feb 1912; d. 01 Jul 1986, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR.
138. iii. James Wilfred Caudle, b. 12 Jul 1914, Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE; d. 25 Jul 1999, Auburn, King Co., WA.
139. iv. Roy Eugene Caudle, b. 22 Apr 1916, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 06 Nov 1981, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR.
140. v. Dean Carson Caudle, b. 24 Mar 1920, Nance Co., NE.
141. vi. Dorothy Fay Caudle, b. 15 Aug 1921, Nance Co., NE.
142. vii. Lloyd Earl Caudle, b. 19 Mar 1924; d. 11 Jun 2003, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

47. William C.⁹ Caudill (James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷ Jeremiah⁶, William⁵ James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹)⁴⁴²,⁴⁴³,⁴⁴⁴,⁴⁴⁵ was born 29 Nov 1861 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁴⁶, and died 28 Apr 1922⁴⁴⁷. He married Mary Jane Hall⁴⁴⁸,⁴⁴⁹ Abt. 1880⁴⁴⁹. She was born 01 Sep 1868 in Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁵⁰, and died 26 Apr 1928 in New Life, NC⁴⁵⁰.

More About William Caudill and Mary Hall:
Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of Wlliam Caudill and Mary Hall are:
143. i. Renia Frances10 Caudill, b. Wilkes Co., NC; d. 23 Feb 1954, Wilkes Co., NC.
144. ii. David Newton Caudill, b. 10 Dec 1880, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Apr 1946, Lerona, WV.
145. iii. Arthur Allen Caudill, b. 06 Feb 1882, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 08 Jun 1954, Wilkes Co., NC.
146. iv. Candace Caudill, b. Abt. 1892, NC.
147. v. Philo Freell Caudill, b. 07 May 1889.
148. vi. Clemmie Martha Caudill, b. 04 Apr 1891.


Children of James Caudill and Mary Holloway are:
149. i. John Robert10 Caudill, b. 10 Aug 1891, NC; d. 04 Sep 1973.
150. ii. Maud Luella Caudill457.
151. iii. William Jones Caudill.
152. iv. Herman McNeal Caudill457.
153. v. James Arthley Caudill457.

49. Martha Louise9 Caudill (James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)458,459,460 was born 24 Jul 1865 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC461,462, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Konnarock, VA463,464. She married John Andrew Blevins465,466,467,468, son of Elisha Blevins and Nancy Adams. He was born 29 Feb 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC469, and died 14 Apr 1934.

Children of Martha Caudill and John Blevins are:
151. i. Cordova10 Blevins, b. 1884.
152. ii. Jarvis Blevins, b. 04 Dec 1886, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Dec 1949.
153. iii. Mary Jane Blevins, b. 04 Jul 1888, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 31 Jan 1956, Norfolk, VA.
154. iv. Jones E. Blevins, b. 22 Jan 1890, Laurel Springs, NC.
155. v. Eunice Blevins, b. 03 Nov 1892, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 23 Nov 1929.
156. vi. Samuel George Blevins, b. 11 Mar 1896, Konnarock, VA; d. 24 Nov 1955, Abingdon, VA.
158. viii. Mamie Blevins470, b. Bef. 1901; m. ? Goebelt.
159. ix. Chloah L. Blevins471, b. 23 Aug 1901471.
160. x. Pearl Octavia Blevins, b. 29 Jul 1903, Konnarock, VA.


Notes for Mary Candis Caudill:
1. She had 7 children, two of which died young: John and Robert. Debbie Toliver.
Children of MARY CAUDILL and FRANKLIN COMBS are:
   i. JOHN COMBS\textsuperscript{480}, b. 23 Feb 1897, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 30 Aug 1984, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
   ii. THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, b. 08 Jul 1891, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 29 Mar 1959, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
   iii. ROBERT COMBS\textsuperscript{480}.

51. SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9} CAUDLE (JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{481} was born 29 Nov 1871 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He married NANCY JANE CAUDILL\textsuperscript{482,483,484} 1893, daughter of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS. She was born 03 Feb 1875 in Surry Co., NC, and died Abt. 1965.

Notes for SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE:
1. In 1900, Shade and Nancy Caudle are living in Walnut Grove Twp. Wilkes County NC in close proximity to Shade's father, James Harrison Caudill, and Nancy's father, Ruffin Caudill. Shade and Nancy were cousins. By 1910, Shade and Nancy relocated just a few miles away to Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC in Wilkes County.

2. Tradition has it that Shade and Nancy eloped during the middle of the night against the wishes of the families. Shade and Nancy changed the spelling of the surname to Caudle.

3. Shade and Nancy relocated to Lunenburg County Virginia in late 1918 or 1919. Shade's son Matthew Cornelius Caudle told the family he was 18 when they moved.

4. Shade was shot to death in Lunenburg County and left on the train tracks where he was hit by a train. Matthew Cornelius Caudle states to the family that he was 23 when his father was killed which makes the year 1923 or 1924.

5. “Supposedly, he was murdered because he was running moonshine and selling more than other local men. According to my mom (Shade's granddaughter), his body was tossed on some railroad tracks. Of course the train ran over him and this was done to hide the fact that he had been murdered. Interesting enough, this story came to her from Nancy Jane. When I got in touch with Betty and Linda (who are related by Shade's son Levi), they confirmed the story. They even claim that the man who murdered Shade got in touch with Levi to come visit him as he was dying and made a death bed confession that he had killed Shade. I know Levi was involved in running moonshine and had to leave the state for about 10 years or so over it, so its very possible that he would be connected, or know of other people in the business--so, I don't find the death bed confession odd. I believe it was most likely never pursued by the law because it did involve illegal activities. That's about all I know at this point.” .... Pamela Wilmoth (March 2005).

More About NANCY JANE CAUDILL:
Burial: Victoria, VA

More About SHADRICK CAUDLE and NANCY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1893

Children of SHADRICK CAUDLE and NANCY CAUDILL are:
   i. INFANT CAUDLE\textsuperscript{486}, b. Bef. 1895.
   ii. JAMES AVERY CAUDLE, b. 15 Apr 1895, Wilkes Co., NC.
   iii. LEVI J JACKSON CAUDLE, b. 29 Nov 1898.
166. iv. MATTHEW CORNELIUS CAUDLE, b. 05 Oct 1900, Surry Co., NC.
167. v. NORA ENNIS CAUDLE, b. 14 Jan 1903, Surry Co., NC.
168. vi. MARGIE DELANA CAUDLE, b. 13 Jul 1909, Surry Co., NC.
170. viii. LILLIE MAY CAUDLE, b. 20 Aug 1914, Surry Co., NC.

52. LETTIE ANN CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 25 Dec 1872 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 25 Jun 1926 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC. She married JOHN ROBEY COMBS, b. 08 Jun 1874 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 12 May 1933 in Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC. He married F RANCES JANE BLEVINS, b. 08 Jun 1874 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 12 May 1933 in Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC. She was born 22 Apr 1876 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 22 Mar 1933 in Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC.

More About ALFORD MARTIN CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC
Family Group Number: FG-4

More About FRANCES JANE BLEVINS:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC
Family Group Number: FG-4

More About ALFORD CAUDILL and FRANCES BLEVINS:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1894

Children of ALFORD CAUDILL and FRANCES BLEVINS are:
176. i. LINNIE FAMON CAUDILL, b. 05 Sep 1895, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Dec 1967, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
177. ii. BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL, b. 09 Apr 1896, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Apr 1976, VA.
178. iii. HARRISON MCKINLEY CAUDILL, b. 12 Feb 1900, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 09 Jun 1990.
180. v. PHEOBE ELIZABETH CAUDILL, b. 06 Jul 1904, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 1990.
181. vi. CORNELIUS CAUDILL, b. 22 Sep 1906, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 16 Jul 1916, Basin Cove, NC.

Notes for CORNELIUS CAUDILL:
1. Died in a devastating flood of Basin Cove on July 16, 1916. Died along with Alice Adams Caudill, (first wife of Linnie Famon Caudill), and Alice's mother.

More About CORNELIUS CAUDILL:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Abshers, NC
181. vii. KESTER MACK CAUDILL, b. 30 Jan 1908, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 1970, Highpoint, NC.
183. ix. MARVIN GREENE CAUDILL, b. 29 Feb 1912, Washington Co., VA; d. 23 Dec 1971, Alleghany Co., NC.
   x. JOHN FRANK CAUDILL, b. 15 Dec 1913, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 04 Aug 1999; m. FRANKIE JANE HANDY; d. May 2001.

More About JOHN FRANK CAUDILL:
Social Security Number: 240-28-3346

185. xii. ALICE JANE CAUDILL, b. 30 Apr 1918, Washington Co., VA; d. 17 Mar 1996, Martinsville, VA.
186. xiii. TROY CAUDILL, b. 18 Jun 1920, Wilkes Co., NC.
   xiv. JAMES EVERETTE CAUDILL, b. 25 Aug 1922; d. 25 Dec 1922.

54. BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 20 Feb 1877 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 21 Mar 1939 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) SARAH HAYNES in Elizabethton, Carter, TN, daughter of ELIAS HAYNES. She was born 15 Sep 1883 in Wise Co., VA, and died 20 Jun 1919 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married (2) LILLIE ALMA SWIFT Abt. 1921 in Elizabethton, Carter, TN.

Notes for BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL:
1. Out on a Limb: farmed in Boone, North Carolina and Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He was married first to Sarah Haynes who bore him six children. Two years after Sarah died, Benjamin married Lillie Alma Swift and she bore him six children (two of whom died young- Jackaline and Ray). He died in 1939 at the age of 61 years. He had been a member of the Baptist Church.
2. Born 20 October 1877 Wilkes Co., North Carolina
3. Died 21 March 1939 Sullivan Co., Tennessee
4. Education - 3rd grade
5. There were 6 kids with Sarah. Two years after she died he remarried and had 7 more kids two that died young (Ray and Jackline)

More About SARAH HAYNES:
Burial: Vanover Cemetery

More About BENJAMIN CAUDILL and SARAH HAYNES:
Marriage: Elizabethton, Carter, TN

More About BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LILLIE SWIFT:
Marriage: Abt. 1921, Elizabethton, Carter, TN

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and SARAH HAYNES are:
187. i. PAUL MATTHEW CAUDILL, b. 04 Jun 1904, Boone, NC.
    ii. SPENCER EDMOND CAUDILL, b. 21 Aug 1906, Boone, NC; m. RITA MAE HODGES.
188. iii. BAXTER CAUDILL, b. 19 Feb 1909, Boone, NC; d. 06 Apr 1957, Denver, CO.
    iv. CHARLOTTE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1909; m. ? SLAGIE.
189. v. HELEN TRESSIE CAUDILL, b. 23 Mar 1914, Boone, NC.
190. vi. RUBY ELIZABETH CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1915, Boone, NC.

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LILLIE SWIFT are:
191. vii. BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL, Jr., b. 20 Feb 1922, Bluff City, TN.
192. viii. JUNE LORETTA CAUDILL, b. 07 Aug 1924, Bluff City, TN.
    ix. JACKLINE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1924.
55. JOHNSON CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born Mar 1885, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married JULIE ANN NELSON in Wilkes Co., NC, daughter of JOHN NELSON and MARY WAGONER. She was born 21 Sep 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 18 Dec 1958 in North Wilkesboro, NC.

Notes for JOHNSON CAUDILL:
1. “Out on a Limb”, p.63: Johnson Caudill “farms for a living in McGrady, North Carolina. He and his wife Julie Ann Nelson, had eleven children (three died when small - Cora at one month, Delter at 1 1/2 year and Wealter at four months). Johnson is one of the last two children of James Harrison Caudill who are still alive. {circa 1960}. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is self educated, having no formal education.

2. Johnson and Julie deeded 158 acres plus 45 acres to North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, on Agency of the State of North Carolina, September 15th, 1951. Land was being assembled by State of NC for Doughton Park.

3. In 1930, census shows Delia and Meredith "Bud" Billings lived next to her brother Johnson Caudill.

More About JOHNSON CAUDILL:
Burial: Union Cross Baptist Church Cemetery, McGrady, NC

More About JULIE ANN NELSON:
Burial: Union Cross Baptist Church Cemetery, McGrady, NC

More About JOHNSON CAUDILL and JULIE NELSON:
Marriage: 1907, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of JOHNSON CAUDILL and JULIE NELSON are:
  i. ALBERT WINFIELD CAUDILL, b. NC.
  ii. MINNIE CAUDILL, b. NC.
  iii. JOHN GORDON REED CAUDILL, b. 25 Jun 1908, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 24 Dec 1985, Bluefield, WV.
  iv. JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL, b. 10 Feb 1910, NC.
  v. TREASY H. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1914, NC.
  vi. MARY CATHERINE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1918, NC; m. CLEARY.
  vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. 27 Apr 1919, Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC; m. TINNIE.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL:
1. Frank and Tinnie deeded 158 acres to North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, on Agency of the State of North Carolina, July 18th, 1951. Land was being assembled by State of NC for Doughton Park.

More About DELTA CAUDILL:
Twin: Walter Caudill
56. BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁵²⁴,⁵²⁵ was born May 1888, and died 28 Jan 1950. She married (1) FIELDEN BEALER CAUDILL⁵²⁶,⁵²⁷, son of JOHN CAUDILL and MAHALA RICHARDSON. He was born 22 May 1870⁵²⁸,⁵²⁹, and died 04 Feb 1965⁵³⁰. She married (2) JOHN HOLLOWAY⁵³¹. She married (3) WARREN FRANCIS BARTLEBAUGH⁵³².

More About BETTY CATHERINE CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC⁵³³

More About FIELDEN BEALER CAUDILL:
Burial: John A. Caudill Cemetery, Whitehead, NC

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and FIELDEN CAUDILL are:
200. i. ZEB VANCE¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. 01 Jun 1922, NC; d. 22 Mar 1944.
201. ii. RUBY MAE CAUDILL, b. 12 Jul 1926, Alleghany Co., NC.

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and JOHN HOLLOWAY is:

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and WARREN BARTLEBAUGH are:
203. iv. JAMES WARREN¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH, b. 31 Mar 1915.
204. v. LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH, b. 25 Sep 1916, Absher, NC.

57. PHEOBIE⁸ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁵³⁴ was born 22 Dec 1889 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC. She married ? WATSON⁵³⁴.

Children of PHEOBIE CAUDILL and ? WATSON are:
1. i. JOHN¹⁰ WATSON⁵³⁵.
ii. ELZORAH WATSON⁵³⁵, m. ? 6 CAUDILL⁵³⁵.

58. LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁵³⁶,⁵³⁷,⁵³⁸ was born May 1892 in Basin Cove, NC⁵³⁹, and died 01 Mar 1940 in Whitehall, MD⁵⁴⁰. She married THOMAS BROOKS, JR.⁵⁴¹,⁵⁴²,⁵⁴³ 05 May 1907⁵⁴⁴, son of THOMAS BROOKS and NANCY BILLINGS. He was born 14 Apr 1884⁵⁴⁴, and died 1964⁵⁴⁴.

Notes for LAURA ALICE CAUDILL:
1. "Out on a Limb", p.57: Laura Alice (Caudill) Brooks was the seventeenth child born to James Harrison Caudill. At the age of 16, she married Thomas Brooks and for eighteen years they farmed land in North Carolina that today, people would think it impossible to farm. Laura and Thomas were the parents of fifteen children (their first child, Vicye Lou Martha, died when three weeks old and their second child, Bessie (Bonhams) died at the age of 32 years. One of their sons was wounded in WWII and missing in action for seven months. Four of sons have died. Samuel drowned while cleaning a well, Warren broke his neck while swimming, Charles was killed in a car accident, and Marvel was shot.) Laura died at the age of 49 years. Her religion had been Baptist.
born 1 February, 1891 Wilkes Co., NC
died 1 March, 1940, Whitehall, Md.
parents James Harrison Caudill and Sarah Jane Tilley

2. Laura and children listed in 1930 Harford Co., MD census (Thom. not listed?). Two children born in
MD oldest 3 1/2 years. Must have moved to MD from NC abt. 1926.
3. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census labeled Foresthill Jarrettsville State Road up the side of the sheet.

More About Laura Alice Caudill:
Burial: Forest Hill, MD
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930, moved to MD abt. 1926

More About Thomas Brooks, Jr.:
Burial: Forest Hill, MD

More About Thomas Brooks and Laura Caudill:
Marriage: 05 May 1907

Children of Laura Caudill and Thomas Brooks are:
  1. Vicey Lou Martha Brooks, b. 05 Mar 1908, NC; d. Abt. 27 Mar 1908. Notes for Vicey Lou Martha Brooks:
     Died when three weeks old. "Out on a limb" p. 57

  205. ii. Bessie Brooks, b. 09 Sep 1909, NC; d. Abt. 1940.
  206. iii. Media Ellen Brooks, b. 05 Mar 1911, NC; d. 25 Dec 1961.
  207. iv. Rosa Eta Brooks, b. 05 Mar 1913, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
     vi. Pearl Brooks, b. 28 Mar 1916, NC; m. ? Holbrook.

     More About Pearl Brooks:
     Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930


     More About James R. Brooks:
     Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

  212. x. Leve Jane Brooks, b. 28 Apr 1922, Springfield, NC; d. 29 Dec 2003, York, PA.

     More About Charles Wilbur Brooks:
     Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

  215. xiv. Rachel Homer Brooks, b. 23 Apr 1928, MD; d. 18 Nov 1999.
     xv. Marvel Thomas Brooks, b. 11 Apr 1933, Fawn Grove, MD; d. 27 Nov 1956; m. Beverly Crenser.

     Notes for Marvel Thomas Brooks:
     This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
     "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade,
     and Richardson families. p.57 Marvel died by gun shot.

  59. George Washington Caudill (James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{560,561,562,563} was born Mar 1894, and died 1963 in Whitehead, NC\textsuperscript{564}. He married INDIA BELL BROWN\textsuperscript{565,566} 27 Dec 1916\textsuperscript{567}. She was born 16 Feb 1898\textsuperscript{568}, and died 27 May 1980 in Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{568}.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL:
1."Out on a Limb", p.61: George Washington Caudill: was one of 22 children born to James Harrison Caudill and one of the last two who are still living {1960}. He married India Brown in 1916 and had nine children, eight of whom grew to maturity. (Their son James died young). George has worked in Maryland, WV and at a sawmill in Wilkes Co., North Carolina. He now farms for a living in Laurel Springs and has a hobby of whetting shavings with his pocket knife. His religion is Baptist.

2.education 4th grade.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About INDIA BELL BROWN:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC
Social Security Number: 245-82-6825\textsuperscript{569}

More About GEORGE CAUDILL and INDIA BROWN:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1916\textsuperscript{570}

Children of GEORGE CAUDILL and INDIA BROWN are:

i. LULA\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{571}, b. NC; m. ? BLEVINS\textsuperscript{571}.  
215. ii. ELVIRA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1918, NC.  
iii. JAMES AARON CAUDILL\textsuperscript{571}, b. 04 Apr 1923, NC; d. 29 Jan 1924.  

Notes for JAMES AARON CAUDILL:  
1.He was only 9 months and 25 days when he died. He was only sick for 5 days before he died.  

iv. HAYWOOD CAUDILL\textsuperscript{571}, b. 10 Nov 1924, NC\textsuperscript{572}; d. 17 Sep 2004, Whitehead, NC.  

More About HAYWOOD CAUDILL:  
Burial: 20 Sep 2004, Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC  
Residence: Laurel Springs, NC

v. WILLARD CAUDILL\textsuperscript{573}, b. 13 Mar 1927, Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{574}; d. 24 Feb 1994\textsuperscript{574}.  

More About WILLARD CAUDILL:  
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

vi. AMBROSE CAUDILL\textsuperscript{575}, b. 23 Jun 1929, NC\textsuperscript{576}; d. 16 Jun 1989\textsuperscript{576}.  

More About AMBROSE CAUDILL:  
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

216. vii. BRADY CAUDILL, b. 22 Apr 1931, NC; d. 25 Mar 2000.  
217. viii. THOMAS CAUDILL, b. 05 Aug 1932, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 07 Nov 2003, Whitehead, NC.  
218. ix. HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL, b. 03 Jun 1939, NC.

60. DELLA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{577,578,579,580} was born Jun 1895 in Basin Cove, NC\textsuperscript{581}, and died 26 Jun 1936 in NC. She married (1) ? COMBS. She married (2) MEREDITH BILLINGS\textsuperscript{582,583,584} 1912, son of THOMAS BILLINGS and ELIZABETH ?. He was born Apr 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{585}.
Notes for DELLA CAUDILL:
1. In 1930, census shows Delia and Meredith "Bud" Billings lived next to her brother Johnson Caudill.

More About DELLA CAUDILL:
Residence: Sparta, NC
Twin: Kelly Caudill

More About MERIDITH BILLINGS and DELLA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1912

Children of DELLA CAUDILL and MERIDITH BILLINGS are:
   i. HAZEL BILLINGS, b. NC; m. ? GIDEON.
   ii. EVERETT BILLINGS, b. Abt. 1913, NC.
   iii. EFFIE BILLINGS, b. Dec 1917, NC; d. Apr 1958; m. WINTFORD WAGONER.
   iv. LENA BILLINGS, b. Dec 1917, NC.
   v. ERVEN BILLINGS, b. 26 Nov 1919, NC.
   vi. LEORA BILLINGS, b. 20 Nov 1921, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Jun 2003, Baltimore, MD.
   vii. MINGIE BILLINGS, b. Abt. 1924, NC.
   viii. VIRGE ELLEN BILLINGS, b. 18 Jan 1928, Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC.

61. QUINCY G. CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born Jun 1896 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 16 Oct 1957. He married MAUDIE MAY BILLINGS Abt. 1917. She was born 28 May 1900, and died 18 Mar 1997.

Notes for QUINCY G. CAUDILL:
Buried in Landmark Baptist Church cemetery, Whitehead, NC

More About QUINCY G. CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About MAUDIE MAY BILLINGS:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About QUINCY CAUDILL and MAUDIE BILLINGS:
Marriage: Abt. 1917

Children of QUINCY CAUDILL and MAUDIE BILLINGS are:
   i. VERNILL CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1922, NC.
   ii. BOYD CAUDILL, b. 29 May 1924, NC; d. 04 Jan 1989.
   iii. PAUL CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1926, NC.
   iv. OPAL CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1928, NC.
   v. CLAIRE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1930, NC.
   vi. GENIVA CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1930, NC.

62. CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Darlington, MD. She married (1) MONROE DENISON WAGONER Abt. 1912, son of CLEVELAND WAGONER and MARY?. He was born 22 May 1893 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Abt. 1924. She married (2) TREALY MYRES BRINEGAN Abt. 1926. He was born 19 Jul 1885 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Jan 1968 in Hartford, MD.

Notes for CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA CAUDILL:
"Out on a Limb", p.57: Cynthia "married at the age of 12 to Monroe Wagner, age 19. When she was 13 years old, their first child was born, a girl who they named Isabell. After four more children and twelve years of marriage, Monroe died (their five children were aged from 4 to 11 years). Two years later, Cynthia married Trealy Brinegar and had four more children. She then died of cancer at the age of 39, leaving her second family of children aged 8 through 12 years of age. Cynthia was a good housewife and mother all through her life and was talented at sewing. She was a church going woman and faithfully attended the Baptist Church.

born 16 June 1900 Absher, North Carolina
died 9 September 1939 Darlington, Md.

More About MONROE WAGONER and CYNTHIA CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1912

More About TREALY MYRES BRINEGAR:
Social Security Number: 219-22-5157

More About TREALY BRINEGAR and CYNTHIA CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1926

Children of CYNTHIA CAUDILL and MONROE WAGONER are:
224. i. ISABELL10 WAGONER, b. 12 May 1913, Alleghany Co., NC.
225. ii. WINTFORD ODELL WAGONER, b. 10 Dec 1914.
226. iii. ALPHIA LUCINDA WAGONER, b. 31 May 1916, Ashe Co., NC.
227. iv. MANDY EMALINE WAGONER, b. 10 Aug 1918, Wilkes Co., NC.
228. v. HERMAN GREEN WAGONER, b. 08 Mar 1920, Absher, Wilkes Co., NC.

Children of CYNTHIA CAUDILL and TREALY BRINEGAR are:
229. vi. CHARLES HERBERT10 BRINEGAR, b. 06 Mar 1927, Alleghany Co., NC.
230. vii. PAUL J. BRINEGAR616, b. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC;
         d. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC.
231. viii. LEE ROY BRINEGAR, b. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC.
232. ix. RUBY HELEN BRINEGAR, b. 01 Oct 1931, Darlington, MD.

63. MARTHA9 CAUDILL (NANCY E.8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)616,617 was born Abt. 1865. She married JOHNSON618.

Children of MARTHA CAUDILL and JOHNSON are:
232. i. CHARLIE WATSON10 JOHNSON.
         ii. JOHN EDWARD JOHNSON618.

64. FLORENCE9 CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)619,620 was born Abt. 1868 in Surry Co., NC620. She married ? BLEVINS621.

Child of FLORENCE CAUDILL and ? BLEVINS is:
   i. HOUSTON10 BLEVINS621.

65. SARAH F.9 CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)621,622 was born Abt. 1870 in Surry Co., NC622. She married ? MCDANIEL623.

Child of SARAH CAUDILL and ? MCDANIEL is:
   i. ANDREW10 MCDANIEL623.
66. **MARY L.** Caudill (Ruffin Winfield, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born Abt. 1873 in Surry Co., NC. She married ? Combs.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and ? COMBS are:

i. BOB COMBS.
ii. SINDY COMBS.
iii. ROSY COMBS.

67. **NANCY JANE** Caudill (Ruffin Winfield, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 03 Feb 1875 in Surry Co., NC, and died Abt. 1965. She married (1) ? Poole. She married (2) Shadrick Franklin Caudle 1893, son of James Caudill and Mary Tilley. He was born 29 Nov 1871 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

More About NANCY JANE CAUDILL:

- Burial: Victoria, VA

Notes for Shadrick Franklin Caudle:

1. In 1900, Shade and Nancy Caudle are living in Walnut Grove Twp. Wilkes County NC in close proximity to Shade's father, James Harrison Caudill, and Nancy's father, Ruffin Caudill. Shade and Nancy were cousins. By 1910, Shade and Nancy relocated just a few miles away to Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC in Wilkes County.

2. Tradition has it that Shade and Nancy eloped during the middle of the night against the wishes of the families. Shade and Nancy changed the spelling of the surname to Caudle.

3. Shade and Nancy relocated to Lunenburg County Virginia in late 1918 or 1919. Shade's son Matthew Cornelius Caudle told the family he was 18 when they moved.

4. Shade was shot to death in Lunenburg County and left on the train tracks where he was hit by a train. Matthew Cornelius Caudle states to the family that he was 23 when his father was killed which makes the year 1923 or 1924.

5. "Supposedly, he was murdered because he was running moonshine and selling more than other local men. According to my mom (Shade's granddaughter), his body was tossed on some railroad tracks. Of course the train ran over him and this was done to hide the fact that he had been murdered. Interesting enough, this story came to her from Nancy Jane. When I got in touch with Betty and Linda (who are related by Shade's son Levi), they confirmed the story. They even claim that the man who murdered Shade got in touch with Levi to come visit him as he was dying and made a death bed confession that he had killed Shade. I know Levi was involved in running moonshine and had to leave the state for about 10 years or so over it, so its very possible that he would be connected, or know of other people in the business--so, I don't find the death bed confession odd. I believe it was most likely never pursued by the law because it did involve illegal activities. That's about all I know at this point." .... Pamela Wilmoth (March 2005).

More About Shadrick Caudle and Nancy Caudill:

Marriage: 1893

Children are listed above under (51) Shadrick Franklin Caudle.

68. **JULY R.** Caudill (Ruffin Winfield, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born Abt. 1879. She married ? McDaniel.
169 - Jeremiah Caudill

Child of JULY CAUDILL and ? McDaniel is:
  i. BERT McDaniel631.

69. MARTHACAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)631,632 was born May 1884633,634. She married JOHN V. WILMOTH 1909 in Surry Co., NC.

More About JOHN WILMOTH and MARTHA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1909, Surry Co., NC

Children of MARTHA CAUDILL and JOHN WILMOTH are:
  i. HESSIE WILMOTH635.
  ii. TYRA WILMOTH635.
  iii. TROY WILMOTH635.
  iv. JOHN WILMOTH635.
  v. EMMIT WILMOTH635.
  vi. WARREN WILMOTH635.
  vii. IDA WILMOTH635, b. 21 Sep 1911, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 Feb 2003, Elkin HealthCare; m. LESTER DANIEL COX.

More About IDA WILMOTH:
Burial: Union Hill Regular Baptist Church

70. THOMAS MATTHEWCAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)635,636,637 was born 26 Feb 1890 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married FLORENCE McCANN639, daughter of CHARLES COLUMBUS McCANN.

Notes for THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:
1. He married his second cousin twice removed. His grandmother and her Gt. gt. grandmother were sisters.

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and FLORENCE McCANN are:
  i. DOLLIE10 CAUDILL639.
  ii. AUSTIN L. CAUDILL639.
  iii. RALPH CAUDILL639.
  233. iv. JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL, b. 23 Oct 1918, Thurmond, NC; d. 21 Feb 1999.
  234. v. LILLIAN MILDRED CAUDILL, b. 30 May 1921, Thurmond, NC.

71. MARY FRANCISCAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)640,641,642,643 was born Sep 1869 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 15 Feb 1905644. She married L. W. HIGGINS645 Abt. 1886.

More About L. HIGGINS and MARY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of MARY CAUDILL and L. HIGGINS are:
  i. ?10 HIGGINS.
  235. ii. MARY JANE HIGGINS, b. 01 Aug 1894; d. 24 May 1963.

72. JOSEPH DAWCAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)645,646,647 was born 18 Feb 1878 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 03 Sep 1955. He married ARTHOSIE HENDERSON648, daughter of JACKIE HENDERSON and JULIE ?. She was born 26 Mar 1872, and died 10 Apr 1955.
Notes for JOESPH DAW CAUDILL:
1. Builder, blacksmith, farmer.

More About JOESPH DAW CAUDILL:
Burial: Round Mountain Baptist Church, Hays, NC

More About ARTHOSIE HENDERSON:
Burial: Round Mountain Baptist Church, Hays, NC

Children of JOESPH CAUDILL and ARTHOSIE HENDERSON are:
   i. PAUL CAUDILL648, m. ANNIE DOWELL.
   236. ii. SILAS CAUDILL.
   237. iii. MINNIE CAUDILL, b. 22 Nov 1896; d. 06 May 1975.
   iv. TYRA CAUDILL648, b. Abt. 1898, Basin Creek, NC.

   Notes for TYRA CAUDILL:
   Buried near the head of Basin Creek.

   More About TYRA CAUDILL:
   Burial: Basin Creek, NC
   v. Verna CAUDILL648, b. Abt. 1899; m. MANLEY BRYD.
   238. vi. CLAIDE E. CAUDILL, b. 07 Jul 1901; d. 31 Dec 1969.
   vii. FLOSSIE CAUDILL648, b. Abt. 1908; m. NEWTON BLACKBURN.
   viii. GRAN CAUDILL648, b. Abt. 1911; m. CLARA JOHNSON.

73. MALLIE JANE CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)649,650 was born 01 Jul 1879 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 30 Sep 1953 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC. She married GAITHER WINFIELD TAYLOR651.

Children of MALLIE CAUDILL and GAITHER TAYLOR are:
   239. i. TYRE GLENN10 TAYLOR.
      ii. CLYDE TAYLOR651, m. PETTY651.
      iii. ERIE TAYLOR651.
   240. iv. FAYE TAYLOR.
      v. ANNE TAYLOR651, m. WOOD651.
      vi. ERNEST TAYLOR651.
      vii. MACK TAYLOR651.
   241. viii. CLARA ODESSA TAYLOR, b. 22 Jul 1911, Grayson Co., VA.
      ix. CLAIDE EVERETT TAYLOR651, b. 21 May 1927, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC; m. MARY SUE FROST.

74. DANIEL COLUMBUS CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)652,653 was born Nov 1883 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married MARTHA PREVETTE654,655.

Child of DANIEL CAUDILL and MARTHA PREVETTE is:
   i. LILLIE10 CAUDILL655, b. Abt. 1908.

75. MARGARET ANN CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)656,657 was born 03 Oct 1867 in Wilkes Co., NC657, and died 05 Jun 1950 in Thurmond, NC. She married JAKE WRIGHT658 Abt. 1891. He died Abt. 1893.

More About JAKE WRIGHT and MARGARET CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1891
Children of MARGARET CAUDILL and JAKE WRIGHT are:
  i.  DEWEY10 WRIGHT658.
  ii.  JAMES LEONARD WRIGHT, b. 30 May 1893, Mt. Airy, NC.

76.  ZEDRIC THOMAS9 CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)658,659 was born 27 Jan 1871 in Surry Co., NC659, and died 28 Mar 1942 in Thurmond, NC.  He married LILLIE JANE OWEN.  She died Abt. 1903.

Children of ZEDRIC CAUDILL and LILLIE OWEN are:
  i.  UNA F.10 CAUDILL660, m. ? HOLDER.
  ii.  RUBY ANN CAUDILL, b. 20 Jul 1898, Surry Co., NC.

77.  CATHERINE9 CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)660 was born 20 Jan 1873, and died 22 Dec 1953661.  She married TYSON WILLMATH662.  He was born 20 Jun 1863663.

Children of CATHERINE CAUDILL and TYSON WILLMATH are:
  i.  HUSTON10 WILLMATH664.
  ii.  BAILEY WILLMATH664.
  iii.  ROBERT WILLMATH664.
  iv.  KERMIT WILLMATH664.
  v.  GARVIE WILLMATH664.
  vi.  MANNIE WILLMATH664, m. ? LYON.
  vii.  PEARL WILLMATH664, m. MOODY.

78.  LAURA L.9 CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)664,665 was born Abt. 1879663.  She married (1) STOKES666.  She married (2) WILLIAM C. HARRIS667 Abt. 1899667.  He was born Abt. 1867667, and died Bef. 1910667.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS and LAURA CAUDILL:
  Marriage: Abt. 1899667

Children of LAURA CAUDILL and STOKES are:
  i.  EDWARD10 STOKES668.
  ii.  PORTER STOKES668.
  iii.  ETHEL STOKES668, m. ROGERS.
  iv.  KATHERINE STOKES668.
  v.  CEIL STOKES668, m. WILLMATH.

Child of LAURA CAUDILL and WILLIAM HARRIS is:
  vi.  VIRGINIA10 HARRIS668,669, b. Abt. 1900669.

79.  RUFFIN GARFIELD9 CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)670 was born 16 Sep 1881 in Thurmond, NC671, and died 16 Apr 1960671.  He married MALINDA TILLEY672 Abt. 1907, daughter of JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS.  She was born 02 Nov 1878673, and died 22 Feb 1937673.

More About MALINDA TILLEY:
  Burial: Haystack Road Cemetery, Thurmond, NC673

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY:
  Marriage: Abt. 1907
Children of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY are:

244. i. AUDREY10 CAUDILL.
   ii. BERTIE MARIE CAUDILL574, b. 01 Aug 1913, Thurmond, NC; m. JAMES PFAFF.

80. JOHN WILBURN9 SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)674,675 was born 07 Sep 1868 in Alleghany Co., NC676, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Boonville, Yadkin Co., NC677. He married LOUISE CATHREEN JACSON678 30 Oct 1892679.

More About JOHN WILBURN SIMMONS:
Education: No formal education680

More About JOHN SIMMONS and LOUISE JACKSON:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1892681

Children of JOHN SIMMONS and LOUISE JACKSON are:

245. i. LECTA10 SIMMONS.
   ii. JAMES HENRY SIMMONS682.

Notes for JAMES HENRY SIMMONS:
1.Died at 9 months old.

246. iii. COY BLAIN SIMMONS.
247. iv. WILLIAM CLAIDE WILSON SIMMONS, b. 03 Jul 1896.
   v. OLLIE SIMMONS680, b. 09 May 1899, Surry Co., NC; m. DANIEL HERRING683.
248. vi. ADDIE LOUANNA SIMMONS, b. 22 Sep 1901, Surry Co., North Carolina.
249. vii. LILLIE MAE SIMMONS, b. 07 Jun 1906, Surry Co., NC.
250. viii. BUNIE VERNETTA SIMMONS, b. 02 Mar 1910; d. 09 May 1928.

81. THOMAS WILSON9 SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)683 was born 16 May 1871 in Alleghany Co., NC684, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Yadkin Co., NC684. He married VERNETTE JANE NORMAN684. She died 1957684.

More About THOMAS WILSON SIMMONS:
Education: Primary Grades684

Children of THOMAS SIMMONS and VERNETTE NORMAN are:

251. i. NOAH RALPH10 SIMMONS.
252. ii. BESSIE SIMMONS.
253. iii. ARTHUR JAMES SIMMONS.
254. iv. WHEELER WILSON SIMMONS.
255. v. MAJOR MARVIN SIMMONS.
256. vi. LEROY SIMMONS.
257. vii. EARL CRANSTON SIMMONS.
258. viii. MARY SIMMONS.
   ix. PAUL HARDING SIMMONS685.
259. x. ELIZABETH LOUCINDA SIMMONS, b. 28 Jul 1898, Wilkes Co., NC.

82. CARRIE LUCINDA9 SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)686 was born 09 May 1875 in Alleghany Co., NC687, and died 12 Jun 1925 in Wallsburg, NC687. She married (1) ED HULL688. She married (2) BAKER689. She married (3) TOM ANDREWS.

Child of CARRIE SIMMONS and ED HULL is:
   i. WILLIE10 HULL689.
Child of Carrie Simmons and ? Baker is:

Children of Carrie Simmons and Tom Andrews are:
261. iii. Ollie Andrews.
262. v. Ida Vernettie Andrews, b. 23 Jun 1898, Wilkes Co., NC.

83. Tyre Jackson Snow (Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)690.

Children of Tyre Jackson Snow are:
   i. George Raymond Snow690.
   ii. Ruby Martha Snow690.
   iii. Samuel Snow690.
263. iv. Russell Ring Snow.
264. vi. Amanda Snow.

84. William Riley Snow (Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)690 was born 12 Jan 1877 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married Ada Norma.

Child of William Snow and Ada Norma is:
   i. Daly Esther Snow690, m. ? Stanley690.

85. Jessie James Caudill (Jeremiah8 Cordle, William7 Caudill, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)

Child of Jessie James Caudill is:
265. i. Mont Caudill.

86. Amos Caudill (Jeremiah8 Cordle, William7 Caudill, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)691,692 was born 26 Feb 1857. He married Susan Lmaster692.

Child of Amos Caudill and Susan Lmaster is:
266. i. Rebecca Jane Caudill.

87. Delila Cordle (James Boon8, William7 Caudill, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)693,694 was born 23 Jun 1852 in KY.

Child of Delila Cordle is:
   i. Chilt Cordle695,696, b. 20 Dec 1876, KY.

88. William Cordial (James Boon8 Cordle, William7 Caudill, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)697 was born Abt. 1866 in KY. He married Levina Pack697.

Child of William Cordial and Levina Pack is:
267. i. Dennis10 Cordial.
89. JAMES R. COADLE (JOHN MICHAEL, WILLIAM CAUDILL, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 03 Feb 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married PERMELIA MOORE Abt. 1872, daughter of JOHN MOORE and FRANCIS GRAYSON.

More About JAMES CAUDLE and PERMELIA MOORE:
Marriage: Abt. 1872

Children of JAMES CAUDLE and PERMELIA MOORE are:
   i. FRANCES ANNA, b. Nov 1873; m. WILLIAM F. BURTON, 14 May 1901, Lawrence Co., KY.

   More About WILLIAM BURTON and FRANCES CAUDLE:
   Marriage: 14 May 1901, Lawrence Co., KY
   Unknown3083: John Caudle's House

   ii. JERRY BUCHANAN CAUDLE, b. 21 Apr 1876, Lawrence Co., KY.

   More About JERRY BUCHANAN CAUDLE:
   Twin: Jeremiah B. Caudle

   iii. JEREMIAH B. CAUDLE, b. 21 Apr 1876, Lawrence Co., KY.

   More About JEREMIAH B. CAUDLE:
   Twin: Jerry Buchanan Caudle

   iv. DRUCILLA CAUDLE, b. 23 Nov 1878, Lawrence Co., KY.

   v. NANCY D. CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1879.

   vi. JOHN CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1881.


   viii. JAMES CAUDLE, JR., b. Jun 1886.

   ix. HUBERT CAUDLE, b. Nov 1890.

   x. OSHIE CAUDLE, b. Aug 1892.

90. JULINA ELLEN CAUDLE (MARTHA MATILDA JOINES, PHERABY CAUDLE, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 04 May 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 26 Jun 1943 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married ELIHUE BLEVINS, son of LEANDER BLEVINS and MARGARET OSBORNE.

More About JULINA ELLEN CAUDLE:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC

Child of JULINA CAUDLE and ELIHUE BLEVINS is:
   i. GROVER C. CAUDLE, b. Nov 1888, NC.

91. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDLE (MARTHA MATILDA JOINES, PHERABY CAUDLE, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born Apr 1869. He married LYDIA JANE BROWN. She was born 16 May 1867, and died 13 Mar 1940.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDLE and LYDIA BROWN are:
   i. BEATROSS U. CAUDLE, b. Nov 1891, NC.

   ii. FRANCES E. CAUDLE, b. Aug 1898, NC.

92. JAMES HARDIN JOINES (SHADRICK FRANKLIN, PHERABY CAUDLE, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 12 Dec 1866, and died 18 Jun 1953. He married (1) CARRIE BELLE BUTTERY. He married (2) CALLIE WOODRUFF.
Children of James Joines and Carrie Buttery are:

   ii. Ethel Joines, b. 06 Aug 1907, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 20 Mar 1908, Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Ethel Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

   iii. Infant Joines, b. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Infant Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

   iv. Infant Joines, b. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Infant Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

93. Major Franklin Joines (Shadrick Franklin, Pherys Joines, Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 17 May 1949. He married Alice B. Miller.

Child of Major Joines and Alice Miller is:
   i. Nancy Etta Joines, b. 11 Dec 1902, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 10 Jun 1911, Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Nancy Etta Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

94. John A. Joines (Shadrick Franklin, Pherys Joines, Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 27 Jul 1868, and died 26 Nov 1931. He married Mary. She was born 29 Jan 1869, and died 23 May 1921.

More About John A. Joines:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

More About Mary ?:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of John Joines and Mary ? are:
   i. Infant Joines, b. 20 Apr 1898, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Infant Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

   ii. Wannie G. Joines, b. 23 Aug 1904, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Apr 1910, Wilkes Co., NC.

   More About Wannie G. Joines:
   Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

95. Cora C. Caudill (Samuel J., Johnson, Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born Abt. 1871, and died Abt. 1907. She married James Edward Walker. He was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1959.

Children of Cora Caudill and James Walker are:
   i. Charley Walker Walker.
   ii. Nora Walker.
   iii. Clarence Walker.

96. SCHOOLER COLFAX⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸ JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1874. He married MARGARET ADAMS.

Children of SCHOOLER CAUDILL and MARGARET ADAMS are:
   i. FLOSS⁰ CAUDILL.
   ii. MYRTLE CAUDILL.
   iii. MAUD CAUDILL.
   iv. SAMUAL CAUDILL.
   v. TYRA CAUDILL.
   vi. RAY CAUDILL.

97. COLUMBUS CICERO⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸ JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1878. He married SARAH JANIE BOWERS⁷¹¹, daughter of WILLIAM BOWERS and NANCY HOLBROOK. She was born 09 Aug 1881 in 13 Oct 1971.

Children of COLUMBUS CAUDILL and SARAH BOWERS are:
   270. i. BARNEY¹⁰ CAUDILL.
       ii. GARLAND CAUDILL⁷¹².
       iii. TARNEY CAUDILL⁷¹².
   272. v. DORA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1908.
   274. vii. GLEN VESTAL CAUDILL, b. 14 Jun 1920; d. 03 Jul 2002.

98. CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸ JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1881, and died Abt. 1944. She married COLONEL YOUNG BOWERS. He was born Abt. 1877, and died Abt. 1955.

Children of CARRIE CAUDILL and COLONEL BOWERS are:
   i. WILLIAM SAMUEL¹⁰ BOWERS, b. Abt. 1910.
   275. ii. ILA LEE BOWERS, b. Abt. 1912.

99. BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹ CAUDILL (SHADRICK H.⁸ JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 19 May 1889 in NC⁷¹³, and died 05 Aug 1957⁷¹⁴. He married MARGARET ELVIRIA SIDDEN⁷¹⁵,⁷¹⁶ Abt. 1915⁷¹⁷. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in NC⁷¹⁷,⁷¹⁸, and died 29 Nov 1969⁷¹⁸.

More About BENJAMINE CAUDILL and MARGARET SIDDEN:
Marriage: Abt. 1915⁷¹⁹

Children of BENJAMINE CAUDILL and MARGARET SIDDEN are:
   277. i. BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1916, Wilkes Co., NC.
   278. ii. MARY JANE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1917, Wilkes Co., NC.
       iii. NORMA CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1919, Wilkes Co., NC.
       iv. MASON COOPER CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1922, Wilkes Co., NC.
       v. NANCY CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
       vi. MINNIE CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1928, Wilkes Co., NC.

Generation No. 5

100. MALINDA¹⁰ TILLEY (MARGARET MATILDER⁹ COMBS, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵,
JAMES⁸, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹⁷²⁰ was born 02 Nov 1878⁷²¹, and died 22 Feb 1937⁷²¹. She married RUFFIN GARFIELD CAUDILL⁷²² Abt. 1907, son of JAMES CAUDILL and FRANCES HARRIS. He was born 16 Sep 1881 in Thurmond, NC⁷²³, and died 16 Apr 1960⁷²³.

More About MALINDA TILLEY:
Burial: Haystack Road Cemetery, Thurmond, NC⁷²⁴

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children are listed above under (79) Ruffin Garfield Caudill.

101. GALLEO¹⁰ COMBS (JOHN WILLIAM⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Child of GALLEO COMBS is:
   i. CLEO¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵, m. ? SLAUGHTER.

102. DELIA¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married ? BILLINGS.

Children of DELIA COMBS and ? BILLINGS are:
   i. EMERY LETCHER¹³ BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
   ii. LINA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? CHRISTIAN.
   iii. SAMUEL JACKSON BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
   iv. NOAH GALLEO BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
   v. VINA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? SHRIVER.
   vi. RUBY BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. GLENN.
   vii. GENEVA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? BIRD.

103. AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 24 Sep 1884 in Surry Co., NC, and died 08 May 1958 in State Road, NC. She married JOHN LEWIS HOLCOMB.

Children of AMERICA COMBS and JOHN HOLCOMB are:
   i. ELIAS J.¹¹ HOLCOMB⁷²⁵.
   279. ii. ETHEL HOLCOMB.
   280. iii. MARY HOLCOMB.
   281. iv. GURNEY C. HOLCOMB, b. 03 May 1903, Doughton, NC.
   282. v. MAMIE LULA HOLCOMB, b. 24 Aug 1906, Surry Co., NC.
   283. vi. JAMES OSCAR HOLCOMB, b. 03 Oct 1912, Thurmond, NC.
   vii. CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMB⁷²⁵, b. 11 Aug 1923, Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC.

104. CORA UALOH¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 16 Apr 1891. She married DODDRIDGE S. WEEKS⁷²⁵.

Child of CORA COMBS and DODDRIDGE WEEKS is:
   i. ALLEN CATTERSON¹¹ WEEKS⁷²⁵, b. 13 Apr 1919, Sulphur, OK.

105. NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 07 Sep 1898 in Elkin, NC. She married ADAM THOMAS KING⁷²⁵.

Children of NETTIE COMBS and ADAM KING are:

49
284.  i.  JOHN THOMAS\textsuperscript{11} KING.
285.  ii.  NETTIE KING.
   iii.  LEONARD MATHEW KING\textsuperscript{725}.
286.  iv.  ERILE HUGHES KING, b. 07 Mar 1925, Phoenix, AR.
287.  v.  ALFRED VINSOM KING, b. 19 Nov 1928, Phoenix, AR.

\textbf{106.  JAY FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{10} COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{725}.}

Children of JAY FRANKLIN COMBS are:
   i.  MAC\textsuperscript{11} COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.
   ii.  ADA MARIE COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.

\textbf{107.  MARGARET\textsuperscript{10} COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{725}.  She married ? WILSON\textsuperscript{725}.}

Children of MARGARET COMBS and ? WILSON are:
   i.  ADDIE\textsuperscript{11} WILSON\textsuperscript{725}.
   ii.  ODESSA WILSON\textsuperscript{725}.
   iii.  DELLA WILSON\textsuperscript{725}.
   iv.  WOODROW WILSON\textsuperscript{725}.

\textbf{108.  AUGUSTA\textsuperscript{10} COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{725}.  She married MICKEY.}

Children of AUGUSTA COMBS and MICKEY are:
   i.  JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{11} MICKEY\textsuperscript{725}.
   ii.  JAMES MICKEY\textsuperscript{725}.
   iii.  ALLEEN MICKEY\textsuperscript{725}, m. NEEDBOM\textsuperscript{725}.
   iv.  NELL MICKEY\textsuperscript{725}, m. MAYBERRY\textsuperscript{725}.
288.  v.  HELEN MICKEY.
   vi.  RAY OLIVER MICKEY\textsuperscript{725}.

\textbf{109.  NEWTON ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{10} COMBS (NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{725}.}

Child of NEWTON ALEXANDER COMBS is:
   i.  MELVIN\textsuperscript{11} COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.

\textbf{110.  EUGENE STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10} COMBS (NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{725} was born 17 May 1880 in Surry Co., NC, and died 14 May 1951 in Richmond, VA.  He married MAGGIE MINTIE ISAACS.}

Children of EUGENE COMBS and MAGGIE ISAACS are:
   i.  SHADY VERNON\textsuperscript{11} COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.
   ii.  THOMAS ALEXANDER COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.
   iii.  EUGENE PORTER COMBS\textsuperscript{725}.
   iv.  MARY COMBS\textsuperscript{725}, m. ISSACS.
   v.  JAMES BURDÉTTE COMBS\textsuperscript{725}, b. 02 Apr 1906, Surry Co., NC; m. SUSIE JENKINS.
289.  vi.  RUBY FLORENCE COMBS, b. 20 Jan 1911, Thurmond, NC.
   vii.  ROBERT KENT COMBS\textsuperscript{725}, b. 24 Feb 1919, Surry Co., NC; m. MABEL CROUSE.
290.  viii.  JESSE NEWTON COMBS, b. 28 Nov 1921, Thurmond, NC.
111. Luther Richard^{10} Combs (Newton Parker^{9}, Malinda^{8} Caudill, John B., Jeremiah^{6}, William^{5}, James^{4}, Stephen James^{3}, James^{2}, Thomas^{1})^{725} was born 21 Aug 1880 in Thurmond, NC. He married Shirley Roberta Cockerham.

Children of Luther Combs and Shirley Cockerham are:
291. i. Earle^{11} Combs.
   ii. Marvin Riley Combs^{725}.
292. iii. Burlie Newton Combs.
293. iv. Bessie Combs.
294. v. Edith Combs.
295. vi. Marvareen Combs.
   vii. Shirley Juanita Combs^{725}.

Notes for Shirley Juanita Combs:
1. Died at about one year of age.

viii. Rheta Louise Combs^{725}.
296. ix. Carl Clement Combs.
297. x. Dewey Thomas Combs, b. 20 May 1908, Surry Co., NC.

112. Enoch Decateur^{10} Combs (Newton Parker^{9}, Malinda^{8} Caudill, John B., Jeremiah^{6}, William^{5}, James^{4}, Stephen James^{3}, James^{2}, Thomas^{1})^{725} was born 16 Sep 1886 in Surry Co., NC. He married Emma Crouse.

Child of Enoch Combs and Emma Crouse is:
   i. Mollie^{11} Combs^{725}, m. ? Roberts^{725}.


Child of Minnie Combs and John Donovan is:
298. i. John William^{11} Donovan, Jr.

114. Margaret^{10} Combs (Stephen Pinkney^{9}, Malinda^{8} Caudill, John B., Jeremiah^{6}, William^{5}, James^{4}, Stephen James^{3}, James^{2}, Thomas^{1})^{725}. She married Walters.

Children of Margaret Combs and Walters are:
299. i. Wayne^{11} Walters.
   ii. Peggy Walters^{725}.
   iii. Charles Walters^{725}.
   iv. Harold Walters^{725}.

115. Fannie^{10} Combs (Stephen Pinkney^{9}, Malinda^{8} Caudill, John B., Jeremiah^{6}, William^{5}, James^{4}, Stephen James^{3}, James^{2}, Thomas^{1})^{725} was born 24 Jul 1889 in Union Hill, NC. She married Thomas Brannock Abt. 1906.

More About Thomas Brannock and Fannie Combs:
Marriage: Abt. 1906

Children of Fannie Combs and Thomas Brannock are:
300. i. Guida^{11} Brannock.
   ii. Annie Brannock^{725}, m. ? Phipps.
   iii. Thomas Wayne Brannock^{725}.
301. iv. Kent Combs Brannock, b. 20 Jul 1923, Independence, VA.
116. WALTER HAROLD Combs (Stephen Pinkney, Malinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)225 was born 10 Dec 1891 in Surry Co., NC. He married MARY FRANCES DICKERSON.

Children of WALTER COMBS and MARY DICKERSON are:
  i. MARY11 COMBS225, m. ? HEAD.
  ii. BETH COMBS, m. ? ELLINGTON.

117. CLARK EDWIN Combs (Stephen Pinkney, Malinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)225 was born 15 Sep 1895 in Elkin, NC. He married (1) STELLA ERP. He married (2) MARY ELIZA O'LEARY.

Children of CLARK COMBS and STELLA ERP are:
  i. PAUL11 COMBS225.
  ii. WINTON CLARK COMBS225.

118. MINNIE LEE Combs (Stephen Pinkney, Malinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)225 was born 12 Dec 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) ? WALTERS. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM DONOVAN.

Child of MINNIE COMBS and JOHN DONOVAN is:
  i. JOHN WILLIAM11 DONOVAN, b. 14 Apr 1924, State Road, NC.

119. KERMIT STEPHEN Combs (Stephen Pinkney, Malinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)225 was born 09 Feb 1905 in Snow Hill, VA. He married GERALDINE ELLIS Abt. 1931.

More About KERMIT COMBS and GERALDINE ELLIS:
Marriage: Abt. 1931

Children of KERMIT COMBS and GERALDINE ELLIS are:
  i. ELLIS PETER11 COMBS.
  ii. JOHN LEE COMBS225.
  iii. CHRISTOPHER LAURENCE COMBS225, b. 11 Dec 1939, Richmond, VA.
  iv. KERMIT STEPHEN COMBS, JR225, b. 19 Apr 1941, Richmond, VA.

120. ETTA Combs (Mary L.9 Caudill, William Riley8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)225. She married ? FRANKLIN225 1894.

More About ? FRANKLIN and ETTA McCANN:
Marriage: 1894

Children of ETTA McCANN and ? FRANKLIN are:
  i. DOLLIE11 FRANKLIN225.
  ii. BURLIE FRANKLIN225.

121. TYRA Combs (Martha9 Upchurch, Emily Carline8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4,


STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²²⁵. He married MARTHA ANN SETTLE.

Children of TYRA COX and MARTHA SETTLE are:
  i. WILLIE GRACE¹¹ COX²²⁵.
  ii. MARY JANE COX²²⁵.
  iii. MAUD MAE COX²²⁵.
  iv. WILEY COX²²⁵.
  v. POSEY COX²²⁵.
  vi. ELLA BRANCIE COX²²⁵.
  vii. VERTA COX²²⁵, m. ? BOVENDER.
  viii. FANNIE COX²²⁵, m. ? LYON.
307. ix. NINER COX, b. 15 Jul 1909, Wilkes Co., NC.
308. x. ALEC BOYD COX²²⁵, b. 15 Jun 1923, Wilkes Co., NC.

122. ELLA¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²²⁵. She married (1) ? HILL. She married (2) ? BRYANT.

Children of ELLA UPCHURCH and ? HILL are:
  i. HELEN LORENE¹¹ HILL²²⁵.
  ii. ROBERT ARWOOD HILL²²⁵.

Children of ELLA UPCHURCH and ? BRYANT are:
  iii. ARLOS EUGENE¹¹ BRYANT²²⁵.
309. iv. CARLOS GREEN BRYANT, b. 29 Mar 1935, Lambsburg, VA.
310. v. HARLEY JACKSON BRYANT, b. 14 May 1937, Lambsburg, VA.

123. EMMA¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²²⁵. She married ? WILLIAMS.

Children of EMMA UPCHURCH and ? WILLIAMS are:
  i. ELLEN¹¹ WILLIAMS²²⁵, m. ? DAWSON.
  ii. HELEN WILLIAMS²²⁵, m. ? EASTER.
  iii. EDWARD WILLIAMS²²⁵.

124. WARREN¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²²⁵.

Children of WARREN UPCHURCH are:
  i. TERRY WARREN¹¹ UPCHURCH²²⁵.
  ii. SARAH JEAN UPCHURCH²²⁵.
  iii. LINDA JOAN UPCHURCH²²⁵.

125. EARLY G.¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²²⁵.

Children of EARLY G. UPCHURCH are:
  i. GLEATHORN RAY¹¹ UPCHURCH²²⁵.
  ii. ROGER LEE UPCHURCH²²⁵.
  iii. CAROLYN RUTH UPCHURCH²²⁵.
  iv. BOBBY WAYNE UPCHURCH²²⁵.

126. WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶,
Children of William Upchurch and Eliza Faulkner are:

311. i. Albert Raymond11 Upchurch.
312. ii. Loretta Upchurch.

313. i. Lelia11 Caule.
314. ii. Wayne Caule.

127. Rufus10 Crouse (Mary Frances9 Caule, John Calvin8 Caule, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)726 was born 28 Aug 1882726, and died 03 Jan 1939726. He married Jennie Kennedy726.

Children of Rufus Crouse and Jennie Kennedy are:

   i. Burt11 Crouse726.
   ii. Russell Crouse726.

128. John Calvin10 Caule, Jr. (John Wilburn9, John Calvin8 Caule, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)726 was born 27 Aug 1893 in Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC726, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Coos Co., OR726. He married Goldra A. Bradley726 03 Aug 1917 in Greely, NE726. She was born Feb 1895726, and died 31 Jan 1977 in Coos Co., OR726.

More About John Caule and Goldra Bradley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1917, Greely, NE726

Children of John Caule and Goldra Bradley are:

313. i. Lelia11 Caule.
314. ii. Wayne Caule.

129. Jones Hardin10 Caule (John Wilburn9, John Calvin8 Caule, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)726 was born 14 Dec 1894 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC726, and died 30 Jun 1998 in Cloverdale, CA726. He married Elsie McCormick726 04 Nov 1919 in Wolbach, NE726.

More About Jones Hardin Caule:
Burial: 06 Jul 1998, Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, CA726

Notes for Elsie McCormick:
1. Her brother, Fred, married her husband's sister Verda.

More About Jones Caule and Elsie McCormick:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1919, Wolbach, NE726

Children of Jones Caule and Elsie McCormick are:

   i. Franklin11 Caule726.
   ii. Billy Caule726.

Notes for Billy Caule:
1. Shot self accidentally while cleaning a gun.

---------------------------------------
iii. MERYL CAUDLE
iv. CARYL CAUDLE

Notes for CARYL CAUDLE:
1. Name pronounced "Carol."

130. GEORGE CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 05 Nov 1899 in Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC, and died Bef. 1983. He married BLANCHE ACKERMAN 24 Dec 1920 in Central City, NE.

Notes for GEORGE CAUDLE:

More About GEORGE CAUDLE and BLANCHE ACKERMAN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1920, Central City, NE

Children of GEORGE CAUDLE and BLANCHE ACKERMAN are:
   i. LOREN CAUDILL.
   ii. BOB CAUDILL.

131. MAMIE ANN CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 30 Jun 1902 in Wolback, Greely Co., NE, and died 2003. She married WALTER LEMMERMAN 01 Jan 1921 in Central City, NE.

Notes for MAMIE ANN CAUDLE:
1. A staunch republican, NE University Football fan, and fan of the St. Louis Cardinals. She has 10 grandchildren.

More About MAMIE ANN CAUDLE:
Religion: Methodist

More About WALTER LEMMERMAN and MAMIE CAUDLE:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1921, Central City, NE

Children of MAMIE CAUDLE and WALTER LEMMERMAN are:
   i. RICHARD LEMMERMAN.
   ii. WILLIAM LEMMERMAN.
   iii. ROBERT LEMMERMAN, d. Aft. 1940.
   iv. BARBARA LEMMERMAN.

132. JAMES FLOYD CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 15 Jun 1904 in Wolback, NE, and died 01 May 1973 in Escalon, CA. He married RUTH BOWERS 18 Feb 1929 in York, NE.

Notes for JAMES FLOYD CAUDLE:
1. Death from an aneurysom.

More About JAMES CAUDLE and RUTH BOWERS:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1929, York, NE
Child of JAMES CAULE and RUTH BOWERS is:
315. i. JAMES LAMOYNE CAULE, b. 1931.

133. ALFRED COY CAULE (JOHN WILBURN9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)728,729 was born 25 Jan 1909 in Wheeler Co., TX730, and died 18 Jul 1994 in Alleghany Co., NC730. He married MOZELLE JOLLY731 20 Aug 1930 in Independence, VA731, daughter of SEYMOR JOLLY and FLORA BROOKS. She was born 18 Jun 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC731, and died 20 Jan 1996 in Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC731.

Notes for ALFRED COY CAULE:
1. Death by a stroke.
3. Deacon Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Glade Valley, NC

More About ALFRED COY CAULE:
Religion: Southern Baptist

Notes for MOZELLE JOLLY:
1. Died of Alzheimers

More About MOZELLE JOLLY:
Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery732

More About ALFRED COY CAULE and MOZELLE JOLLY:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Independence, VA733

Children of ALFRED COY CAULE and MOZELLE JOLLY are:
   i. MARK DWANE CAULE734.
   ii. MAMIE LOIS CAULE734, b. 26 May 1931, Alleghany Co., NC734; m. CARL DAVID GENTRY735, 23 Aug 1958736.

   More About MAMIE LOIS CAULE:
   Occupation: Registered Nurse / Operating Room Specialists
   Religion: Southern Baptist

   More About CARL GENTRY and MAMIE CAULE:
   Marriage: 23 Aug 1958736

316. iii. ALFRED DWANE CAULE, b. 17 Dec 1936, Alleghany Co., NC.

134. WILLIAM HENRY CAULE (THOMAS JOHNSON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)736 was born 28 Apr 1911 in Wheeler Co., TX737, and died 02 Mar 1998 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA738. He married LUCILE IRIS BILYE739.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CAULE:
1. SSN 537-05-0684 Issued in WA before 1951.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CAULE:
Burial: 02 Mar 1998, Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, WA740
Children of WILLIAM CAUDLE and LUCILE BILYEU are:

317. i. GENE ARTHUR11 CAUDLE.

318. ii. DALE CAUDLE.

135. JOHN DAVID10 CAUDLE (JOESPH WOODSON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)740 was born Abt. 1901 in Yadkin Co., NC740. He married CARRIE JACKSON740.

Child of JOHN CAUDLE and CARRIE JACKSON is:

319. i. HOWARD D.11 CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1922, Arnold, Custer Co., NE.

136. VIRGIL J.10 CAUDLE (ROBERT HOUSTON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)740 was born Abt. 1909 in TX740, and died in OR740. He married MARY ELIZABETH ?740. She was born 06 Feb 1921 in Marshfield, OR740, and died 10 May 1989 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR740.

Child of VIRGIL J. CAUDLE is:

i. VIRGIL J.11 CAUDLE, JR., b. Abt. 1929, OR740.

137. ALFRED WILBURN10 CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)740 was born 19 Feb 1912740, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR740. He married MARY ELIZABETH ?740. She was born 06 Feb 1921 in Marshfield, OR740, and died 10 May 1989 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR740.

Notes for ALFRED WILBURN CAUDLE:
1. Heart Failure.
2. SSN 544-07-0376 Issued in Or before 1951.
3. He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM Laura Jophine Brady being 1/2 Cherokee.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ?:
1. Lung Cancer.
2. SSN 544-14-3938

Child of ALFRED CAUDLE and MARY ? is:

i. JOANNE M.11 CAUDLE740, b. 02 May 1935, OR740; d. 02 Feb 1996, Multnomah Co., OR740.

138. JAMES WILFRED10 CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)741 was born 12 Jul 1914 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE742, and died 25 Jul 1999 in Auburn, King Co., WA742. He married Verna Anita Williams742 20 Sep 1946 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA742. She was born 25 Nov 1911 in Park City, Summit Co., UT742, and died 05 Mar 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA742.

Notes for JAMES WILFRED CAUDLE:
1. Birth attended by Sara Caudle.
2. Died from Congestive Heart Failure.
4. Retired from 30 years service with King Co. on December 31, 1975. He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM Laura Jophine Brady was 1/2 Cherokee.

More About JAMES WILFRED CAUDLE:
Burial: 30 Jul 1999, Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King Co., WA
Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA
Education: Through the 8th grade in NE
Occupation: Foreman for King Co. Dept. of Public Works, Hydraulics Division (Flood Control)
Religion: Conservative Baptist

Notes for Verna Anita Williams:
1. Died from Lung Cancer Memorial Service on Friday March 13, 1987 @ Price Helton in Auburn, WA. Verna was baptised on March 29, 1959 with our family at the First Baptist Church in Kent, WA. She later was baptised into the "Mormon" Church, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in Auburn, King Co., Washington on February 11, 1967, she did not follow the teachings of the church.
SS# 529-22-7755

More About Verna Anita Williams:
Burial: Sep 1987, Ashes cast @ sea off Westport, WA in Sept. 1987
Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA
Education: Originally through 8th grade... but rec'd. High School Diploma in Auburn, WA
Occupation: Quilter for Lynch Industries (for furniture)
Religion: Baptist

Marriage Notes for James Caudle and Verna Williams:

More About James Caudle and Verna Williams:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA

Children of James Caudle and Verna Williams are:
320. i. Patti Rose11 Caudle, b. 24 Nov 1948, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.
321. ii. Madelyn Anita Caudle, b. 08 Apr 1950, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

139. Roy Eugene10 Caudle (Ruffin Winfield9, John Calvin8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 22 Apr 1916 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC, and died 06 Nov 1981 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR. He married Carol Joy Hollenbeak03 Jul 1952.

Notes for Roy Eugene Caudle:
1. SSN 540-07-9615 Issued in Or before 1951.

More About Roy Caudle and Carol Hollenbeak:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1952

Children of Roy Caudle and Carol Hollenbeak are:
1. Roy Steven21 Caudle, b. 20 Feb 1954, Myrtle Point, OR.
2. Wade Winfield Caudle, b. 23 Mar 1956, Myrtle Point, OR; m. Samantha ?

Notes for Wade Winfield Caudle:
1. Was imprisoned for child molestation in OR.
More About WADE WINFIELD CAULE:
Residence: Year 2000 - 1113 Spruce St., Myrtle Point, OR 97458

140. DEAN CARSON[10] CAULE (RUFFIN WINFIELD[9], JOHN CALVIN[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[742] was born 24 Mar 1920 in Nance Co., NE[742]. He married ANGIE BLOCK[742]. She was born 28 Dec 1918 in Los Angeles, CA[742], and died 14 Aug 2002 in Myrtle Point, OR[742].

Notes for DEAN CARSON CAULE:
1. He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM, Laura Jophine Brady was 1/2 Cherokee.

Children of DEAN CAULE and ANGIE BLOCK are:
  i. JOY[11] CAULE[742], b. 28 Dec 1942[742].
  ii. RAELEE CAULE[742], b. 07 May 1947[742].

141. DOROTHY FAY[10] CAULE (RUFFIN WINFIELD[9], JOHN CALVIN[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[742] was born 15 Aug 1921 in Nance Co., NE[742]. She married JOHN C. NEWMAN[742]. He was born 16 Feb 1924 in February 16, 1924[742], and died 14 Oct 1966 in Joplin, MO[742].

Notes for JOHN C. NEWMAN:
1. Died of Brain Cancer. Was a pastor in the Assemblies of God denomination.

More About JOHN C. NEWMAN:
Burial: 19 Oct 1966, Memorial Cemetery, St. Louis Co., MO[742]

Children of DOROTHY CAULE and JOHN NEWMAN are:

More About BEVERLY NEWMAN:
Religion: Assembly of God

  ii. LINDA NEWMAN[742].

142. LLOYD EARL[10] CAULE (RUFFIN WINFIELD[9], JOHN CALVIN[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[742] was born 19 Mar 1924[742], and died 11 Jun 2003 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married LUCILLE ?. She was born Abt. 1930.

Notes for LLOYD EARL CAULE:
1. SS # 539-16-0489

More About LLOYD EARL CAULE:
Religion: "Mormon," Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Children of LLOYD CAULE and LUCILLE ? are:
  i. RICHARD[11] CAULE[742], b. Abt. 1948[742]; d. 08 Feb 2001, Portland, OR; m. TERESA M.[742].

Notes for RICHARD CAULE:
1. Heart Attack
2. Their home is listed on Roaring River Road in the 1930 Census.

---

1. Arthur and Cora's cabin was located in the Bottom about a mile from the fire road at Longbottom Road. Virginia Shuler.

2. Their home is listed on Roaring River Road in the 1930 Census.
More About ARTHUR ALLEN CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC
Residence: Longbottom Rd., Wilkes Co., NC

More About CORA BURCHETTE:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

More About ARTHUR CAUDILL and CORA BURCHETTE:
Marriage: Abt. 1902

Child of ARTHUR CAUDILL and CORA BURCHETTE is:
  i. LULA J.11 CAUDILL, b. 25 Jul 1906; d. 19 Feb 1929.

More About LULA J. CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

146. CANDACE10 CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)759,760,761 was born Abt. 1892 in NC. She married CHARLIE TEDDER.

Children of CANDACE CAUDILL and CHARLIE TEDDER are:
  333. i. EFFIE MAE11 TEDDER, b. 04 Oct 1915, Wilkes Co., NC.
  334. ii. ROSCOE WAKE TEDDER, b. 06 Feb 1917; d. 01 May 2004, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC.

147. PHILO FREEL10 CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)762,763 was born 07 May 1889. He married LUCRETIA HOLBROOK763 1910763, daughter of WILLIAM HOLBROOK and SARAH CAUDILL. She was born 28 Oct 1890764, and died 28 Jul 1932764.

Notes for PHILO FREEL CAUDILL:
1. Dear Lenny,
I received your letter. Thanks for contacting me. I just wanted to give you some general information about my relatives what little bit I know. My father was Glade Freeman Caudill he was born feb. 8th 1923 and he died sept. 22nd 1985 he died with lung cancer. His father my grandfather was Philo Caudill he was married to Lucretia (not sure if i spelled that right) Philo and my oldest uncle made moonshine and were sent to prison. That left my grandmother with all the children and she had recently had a new born. My father told me they lived in a small cabin in sparta N.C. (i think). Anyway shortly after my grandfather left Lucretia died . My father told me he woke up one morning and found her dead in the bed. then the children were sent to different childrens homes. My father said he ranaway and worked on dairy farms for room and board. then at 16 went into the army. My father had a very serious mental illness manic depression no w is called bi-polar. Unfortunately he had a very rough life he would not take is medicine and did some very bizzare things which were out of control he spent alot of his life in the V.A. Hospital. My father Glade had siblings as follow: MARY JANE MACINTRUFF, NORA LEE WAGNER, CORDI BELL BROOKS, WAYNE CAUDILL, CLARENCE CAUDILL, RALEIGH CAUDILL, ESTEL CAUDILL.
My mothers maiden name is Bobbie Lee Pennington Caudill. You were right I have brothers names are Richard Freeman Caudill he is 51 yrs. Roger Dean Caudill he is 49 yrs. and I am Janet Sue Caudill will be 45 march 18th I have a half brother named John Raymond Raines. My mother and father divorced when i was about 4 yrs old she remarried Bobby Raines. I am married to Lynn W. Mcneely we had both been married beforeand have children i have a daughter from my first marriage her name is Stephanie Ann Kenyon she is 27. I have a son from my 2nd marriage michael paul baker and he is 22.well i hope i have not bored you too much haha.

EE

More About LUCRETIA HOLBROOK:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

More About PHIL CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK:
Marriage: 1910

Children of PHIL CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK are:
335. i. CORDY BELLE CAUDILL, d. 17 Mar 2002.
   ii. ESTEL CAUDILL, b. 1919, Wilkes Co., NC.
   iii. RALEIGH VANCE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1904, Wilkes Co., NC.
   iv. WILLIAM CLARENCE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1904, Wilkes Co., NC.
336. v. MARY JANE CAUDILL, b. 1908, Wilkes Co., NC.
337. vi. LESTER WAYNE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1910, Wilkes Co., NC.
   vii. MAMIE CAUDILL, b. 12 Mar 1912, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 05 May 1912, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About MAMIE CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

339. ix. NORA LEE CAUDILL, b. 01 Dec 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
   x. LEFF CAUDILL, b. 03 Jun 1931; d. 27 Jan 1932.

More About LEFF CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

148. CLEMIE MARtha CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)773 was born 04 Apr 1891. She married REV. LANDRUS BLEVINS774, son of JAMES BLEVINS and PHEOBI HOLLOWAY. He was born 10 Oct 1884 and died 08 Nov 1955.

More About CLEMIE MARtha CAUDILL:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

More About REV. LANDRUS BLEVINS:
Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

Children of CLEMIE CAUDILL and LANDRUS BLEVINS are:
340. i. PHEOFA BLEVINS, b. 1918, New Life, NC.
341. ii. LONIA MAE BLEVINS, b. 1922, New Life, NC.
342. iii. JAMES EDWARD BLEVINS, b. 03 Mar 1923, New Life, NC.
343. iv. CLAUDE WAYNE BLEVINS, b. 1926.
   v. DEWEY ALBERT BLEVINS, b. 27 Dec 1931, Springfield, NC.

149. JOHN ROBERT CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)778,779 was born 10 Aug 1891 in NC. He married LILLIE MAE HINER779.

Child of JOHN CAUDILL and LILLIE HINER is:
344. i. DELBERT MARION CAUDILL, b. 17 Jan 1932, NC; d. 12 Jun 1986.

150. WILLIAM JONES CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)780.

Child of WILLIAM JONES CAUDILL is:
345. i. WILLIAM HOWARD CAUDILL.

151. CORDOVA BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5,
JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁰,⁷⁸¹ was born 1884. She married ADDIE PRUITT.

Children of CORDOVA BLEVINS and ADDIE PRUITT are:
- i. HOWARD¹¹ PRUITT⁷⁸²,
- ii. VIOLET PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? JOYCE.
- iii. LOUISE PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? ELLER.
- iv. EDITH PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? BLEVINS.
- v. HARLEY PRUITT⁷⁸².
- vi. MABLE PRUITT.

152. JARVIS¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARThA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸²,⁷⁸³ was born 04 Dec 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁸⁴, and died 06 Dec 1949⁷⁸⁴. He married AMANDA CARYLON HAYES⁷⁸⁴.

Notes for JARVIS BLEVINS:
1. He had 14 kids 8 girls and 6 boys. Toliver Family Tree.

Children of JARVIS BLEVINS and AMANDA HAYES are:
- i. CLARENCE¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵,
- ii. ELMER BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵,
- iii. ETHEL BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- v. ELMA BLEVINS.
- vi. HERMAN BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- vii. BENNIE BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- viii. ELEANOR BLEVINS.
- ix. ERMA BLEVINS.
- x. ELLA BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- xi. BETTY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- xiii. HERBERT BLEVINS, b. 15 Apr 1915, Chilhowie, VA; d. 27 Oct 1934.

153. MARY JANE¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARThA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁵ was born 04 Jul 1888 in Alleghany Co., NC⁷⁸⁶, and died 31 Jan 1956 in Norfolk, VA. She married JOHN H. BLEVINS⁷⁸⁷. He died 1936.

Children of MARY BLEVINS and JOHN BLEVINS are:
- i. VERDIE¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸, m. ? NELSON.
- ii. AARON LEVERNE BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- iii. DELMER E. BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- iv. COY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- v. RUBY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸, m. ? CHAPMAN.
- vi. RICHARD BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- vii. CLOHIA BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- viii. PEARL BLEVINS.
- ix. ARDEN ROY BLEVINS, b. 01 Apr 1909, Konnarock, VA.
- x. CLARENCE MONROE BLEVINS, b. 23 Feb 1915, Konnarock, VA.
- xi. CLYDE BLEVINS, b. 20 Sep 1921, Konnarock, VA.

154. JONES E¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARThA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁹ was born 22 Jan 1890 in Laurel Springs, NC⁷⁸⁹. He married ARTIE GILLEY⁷⁹⁰.

Children of JONES BLEVINS and ARTIE GILLEY are:
- i. PAUL JONES¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁹¹.
- ii. WOODROW WILSON BLEVINS.
Children of EUNICE BLEVINS and GROVER BELL are:

i. EVERETT DAYTON1 BELL794.
ii. JOHN FIELDS BELL794.
iii. ESHTER BELL794, m. ? JONES.
iv. RUTH BELL.
v. ETHEL BELL.
vi. CHARLOTTE BELL794, m. ? CLARK.
vii. HARRY RAY BELL794.
viii. INA BELL.
ix. JAMES DEWEY BELL, b. 26 May 1922, Troutdale, VA.

Children of SAMUEL BLEVINS and EUNICE STAMPER are:

i. VIRGINIA11 BLEVINS797, m. ? OSBORN.
ii. BLANCHE BLEVINS797.
iii. LUCILLE BLEVINS797, m. ? SURBER798.
iv. DELTA GAY BLEVINS.
v. ELMER RICHARD BLEVINS, b. 20 Dec 1917, Konnarock, VA.
vi. JAMES ROBERT BLEVINS, b. 19 Feb 1919, Konnarock, VA.

Child of LILLIE BLEVINS and OSCAR ROARK is:

i. JANET11 ROARK, b. 15 Oct 1930, Washington Co., VA.

Child of PEARL BLEVINS and JAMES PENNINGTON is:

i. VERNON ELMER11 PENNINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1925, Bluff City, TN.

Children of THOMAS COMBS and LOUISE HILL are:

i. ROBERT EUGENE11 COMBS805.
ii. JOHN MORGAN COMBS805.
iii. MARY ELINOR COMBS.
iv. THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, b. 21 Nov 1916.
v. HELEN COMBS, b. 18 Oct 1918.

Children of Myrtle Combs and Paris Robey are:
   i. Lela Mae 11 Robey 808.
   ii. Paris Alonzo Robey 808.

161. Emma Jane Combs (Mary Candis Caudill, James Harrison, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 808 was born 28 Dec 1892 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC. She married Felix Quincy Blevins 809, son of Millard Blevins and Emlen 7. He was born 01 Mar 1889.

Children of Emma Combs and Felix Blevins are:
371. i. Major 11 Blevins.
372. ii. China Blevins.
373. iii. Alma Eva Blevins, b. 13 Oct 1913.

162. LueLLa Combs (Mary Candis Caudill, James Harrison, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 810 was born 17 Jun 1896 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC. She married Curtis Edwards.

Children of LueLLa Combs and Curtis Edwards are:
375. i. James E. 11 Edwards 810.
377. iii. Clyde Franklin Edwards, b. 29 Sep 1918, Hazel, SD.

163. Lula Mae Combs (Mary Candis Caudill, James Harrison, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 810 was born 10 Dec 1899 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC 811. She married John Quincy Walker 812.

Notes for Lula Mae Combs:
Name: Lula Mae Combs
Date of Birth: 10 Dec 1899
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Allegheny
Parent1 Name: Wiley Combs
Parent2 Name: Mary Candis Caudill
Roll Number: BD_C004_66001
Volume: D 5
Page: 56

Children of Lula Combs and John Walker are:
377. i. Robert Bruce 11 Walker.
379. iii. Mary Walker, b. 29 Apr 1925, Emmerton, MD.

164. James Avery Combs (Shadrick Franklin, James Harrison, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 813, 814 was born 15 Apr 1895 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married Mittie Swift.
Children of JAMES CAUDLE and MINTTIE SWIFT are:
   i. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE\textsuperscript{815},
   ii. VERGIE CAUDLE\textsuperscript{815},
   iii. VERTIE CAUDLE\textsuperscript{815},
   iv. DOROTHY CAUDLE\textsuperscript{815},
   v. JAMES AVERY CAUDLE, J.R.\textsuperscript{815}.

\textbf{165. LEVI JACKSON}\textsuperscript{10} CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{815,816} was born 29 Nov 1898\textsuperscript{817}.

Children of LEVI JACKSON CAUDLE are:
   i. JIMMY\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE\textsuperscript{818},
   ii. RUBY CAUDLE\textsuperscript{818}.

\textbf{166. MATTHEW CORNELIUS}\textsuperscript{10} CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{818} was born 05 Oct 1900 in Surry Co., NC. He married EULA VINE SMITH\textsuperscript{819} 1927\textsuperscript{819}.

More About MATTHEW CORNELIUS CAUDLE:
Burial: Victoria, VA

More About EULA VINE SMITH:
Burial: Victoria, VA

More About MATTHEW CAUDLE and EULA SMITH:
Marriage: 1927\textsuperscript{819}

Children of MATTHEW CAUDLE and EULA SMITH are:
   i. RAYMOND C.\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   ii. LEERoy CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   iii. HELEN CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   iv. ANNIE CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820}.
   v. THELMA CAUDLE.
   vi. SHIRLEY CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   vii. PEGGY CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   viii. GENEVA CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820},
   ix. MELVIN CAUDLE\textsuperscript{820}.
380. x. ROSE ELMA CAUDLE, b. 21 May 1934, Meherrin, VA.

\textbf{167. NORA ENNIS}\textsuperscript{10} CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{820} was born 14 Jan 1903 in Surry Co., NC. She married DAVID ALLEN MARKER.

Children of NORA CAUDLE and DAVID MARKER are:
   i. LULA\textsuperscript{11} MARKER\textsuperscript{820}.
382. ii. CHARLES LEE MARKER, b. 08 Jan 1926, Green Bay, VA.
383. iii. BEULAH MACK MARKER, b. 12 Oct 1927, Green Bay, VA.
384. iv. LILLIAN ENNIS MARKER, b. 15 Jun 1930, Lunenburg Co., VA.
   v. EARLIE CLINTON MARKER\textsuperscript{820}, b. 05 Feb 1935, Lunenburg Co., VA; m. MARY ANN DAVID.

\textbf{168. MARGIE DELANA}\textsuperscript{10} CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{820} was born 13 Jul 1909 in Surry Co., NC. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MARKER\textsuperscript{821} 1925\textsuperscript{821}.

More About BENJAMIN MARKER and MARGIE CAUDLE:
Marriage: 1925

Children of MARGIE CAUDLE and BENJAMIN MARKER are:
385. i. PAUL JOHNSON MARKER.
386. ii. GARNET FRANKLIN MARKER.
387. iii. PAULINE FLOSSIE MARKER, b. 21 Oct 1929, Lunenburg Co., VA.
388. iv. ELIZABETH HANNAH MARKER, b. 09 Oct 1932, Lunenburg Co., VA.
   v. WINSTON RICHARD MARKER, b. 19 Sep 1934, Lunenburg Co., VA.

169. IMA FAY CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN, JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born Aft. 1910. She married POWELL.

Child of IMA CAUDLE and POWELL is:
   i. JUNIOR ODELL POWELL.

170. LILLIE MAY CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN, JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 20 Aug 1914 in Surry Co., NC. She married (1) ULYSESS JOHNSON MARKER. She married (3) WILLIAM LIONEL WILLIAMSON.

Children of LILLIE CAUDLE and ULYSESS MARKER are:
389. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN MARKER.
390. ii. MARY ESTHER MARKER, b. 21 May 1936, Green Bay, VA.
391. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON MARKER, b. 17 Sep 1937, Green Bay, VA.
   iv. JOHN ARCHIE MARKER, b. 21 Aug 1941, Green Bay, VA; m. ALICE GALE THOMAS.

171. ANNA COMBS (LETTIE ANN CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) She married TOWNSLEY.

Children of ANNA COMBS and TOWNSLEY are:
   i. HELEN TOWNSLEY.
   ii. WALTER TOWNSLEY.

172. NORA COMBS (LETTIE ANN CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) She married JOHN MACK HOLLOWAY, son of JOHN HOLLOWAY and BETTY CAUDILL. He was born 20 Mar 1909 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Sep 1956.

Children of NORA COMBS and JOHN HOLLOWAY are:
   i. LEONARD HOLLOWAY.
   ii. RUBY HOLLOWAY.
   iii. LEWIS HOLLOWAY.
   iv. DELMA HOLLOWAY.
   v. BETTY LOU HOLLOWAY.
   vi. LOUISE HOLLOWAY.

173. JESSE WILBURN COMBS (LETTIE ANN CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 15 Oct 1893 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married VERDIE JOINES.

Children of JESSE COMBS and VERDIE JOINES are:
   i. ERNEST COMBS.
   ii. EARL ROY COMBS.
   iii. JEAN MELVIN COMBS.
392. iv. LEFF JOHN COMBS, b. 12 Apr 1916, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.
393. v. LEWIS HENDERSON COMBS, b. 13 Mar 1920, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.
vi. DEAN NELSON COMBS, b. 03 Nov 1929, Churchville, MD.

174. BERTIE ROSCOE10 COMBS (LETTIE ANN9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)829 was born 15 Jan 1902 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married ELsie WADE.

Children of BERTIE COMBS and ELsie WADE are:
395. i. ANNA11 COMBS.
396. ii. MABEL COMBS, b. 26 Aug 1930, Akron, OH.

175. WILLIAM MARION10 COMBS (LETTIE ANN9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)829 was born 02 Sep 1914 in Pine Swamp, Alleghany Co., NC. He married VERSIE HAM.

Children of WILLIAM COMBS and VERSIE HAM are:
i. ARZIE CLIVE11 COMBS829, b. 20 Dec 1936, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC; m. DORIS BALDWIN.
ii. MARION ALDIN COMBS829, b. Abt. 1940.
iii. LILY KAY COMBS829, b. Abt. 1955.

176. LINNIE FAMON10 CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)830,831,832 was born 05 Sep 1895 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 02 Dec 1967 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) ALICE ADAMS 16 Jan 1916 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC833, daughter of WADY ADAMS. She was born 18 May 1901 in Basin Cove, NC, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Basin Cove, NC. He married (2) CORRIE HANDY Bef. 04 Sep 1918. He married (3) AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON834,835,836 27 Sep 1922 in Wilkes Co., NC837, daughter of JOHN RICHARDSON and MARY HOLBROOK. She was born 11 Oct 1894838, and died 04 Nov 1967 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC839.

Notes for LINNIE FAMON CAUDILL:
Justice of the Peace in Hays NC.
Farmer and self-employed.

More About LINNIE FAMON CAUDILL:
Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC
Occupation: 1960, Farmer
Social Security Number: 240-16-2158

Notes for ALICE ADAMS:
1. Written by Lenny Famon Caudill II: Alice Caudill was the first wife of Linnie Famon Caudill. She was killed by a flood in Basin Cove in 1916. She was pregnant with their first child at the time. She was in Linnie Caudill's cabin along with her mother and Linnie's brother Cornelius when the flood killed all three of them. Alice's grave marker is on the trail leading up the Caudill Cabin in Doughton Park, NC. It's about a mile and a half up the trail from the intersection of Longbottom Road and the creek. The grave is just behind the church ruins at the point where the fire trail leads up the mountain.

More About LINNIE CAUDILL and ALICE ADAMS:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1916, Basin Cove, NC840

Notes for AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON:
1. According to Ruth Caudill, Augusta was raised on Greenstreet Mountain near Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
More About AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON:
Burial: 06 Nov 1967, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC
Residence: Greenstreet Mt., Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About LINNIE CAUDILL and AUGUSTA RICHARDSON:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of LINNIE CAUDILL and AUGUSTA RICHARDSON are:
397. i. RUTH JANE11 CAUDILL, b. 22 Jun 1923, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 2004, Wilkes Co., NC.
398. ii. EDNA MARIE CAUDILL, b. 02 Jul 1925, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
399. iii. LEONARD FRANK CAUDILL, J.R., b. 18 May 1927, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 20 Jan 1962, Rockville, MD.
401. v. IDA RACHAEL CAUDILL, b. 08 Jun 1931, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
402. vi. AVERY CHESTER CAUDILL, b. 09 May 1933, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
403. vii. MARGARET DALLAS CAUDILL, b. 29 Mar 1935, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
404. viii. ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 30 Apr 1939, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 04 Dec 2005, Hillsville, VA.

177. BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2. THOMAS1)841,842 was born 25 Sep 1897 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 19 Dec 1963 in Greencove, VA843. She married SAMUEL MORRIS HART 06 Aug 1914 in Layola, NC843,844, son of ANDREW HART and REBECCA PENNINGTON. He was born 28 Jun 1880 in Smyth Co., VA844, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Riceville, VA845.

Notes for BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL:
1. Born in the Caudill Cabin.

More About BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL:
Burial: Greencove Baptist Church, Greencove, VA

Notes for SAMUEL MORRIS HART:

More About SAMUEL MORRIS HART:
Burial: Greencove Baptist Church, Greencove, VA846

More About SAMUEL HART and BESSIE CAUDILL:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1914, Layola, NC847,848

Children of BESSIE CAUDILL and SAMUEL HART are:
405. i. VELMA JANE11 HART, b. 16 Jun 1915, Washington Co., VA; d. 16 Nov 1999, Campbell Co., VA.
   iii. JAMES HART848, b. 01 Apr 1919, Washington Co., VA848; d. 1920, Washington Co., VA848.
   More About JAMES HART:
   Burial: Green Cove Baptist Church Cemetery848
407. iv. JOHN LEROY HART, SR., b. 07 Aug 1920, Washington Co., VA; d. Fairfax, VA.
408. v. EARL WAYNE HART, b. 03 Oct 1922, Washington Co., VA; d. 28 Jun 1966, Smith Mountain Lake, Bedford Co., VA.
409. vi. RUTH BYRD HART, b. 22 Dec 1924, Washington Co., VA.
410. vii. BERTHA MAE HART, b. 31 Mar 1927.
411. viii. OLA MARY HART, b. 27 Jun 1930.
412. ix. EVERETT MCKINLEY HART, b. 23 Mar 1934.
178. HARRISON MCKINLEY10 CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)849,850 was born 12 Feb 1900 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC851, and died 09 Jun 1990851. He married LAURA WAGONER852 28 Jan 1924852.

More About HARRISON MCKINLEY CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About HARRISON CAUDILL and LAURA WAGONER:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1924852

Child of HARRISON CAUDILL and LAURA WAGONER is:
   i. TINA11 CAUDILL.

179. JAMES LONNIE10 CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)853 was born 24 Oct 1901 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC854, and died 06 Feb 1976854. He married CHINA LOU ANNIE BLEVIN855 05 Aug 1922856,857 daughter of TROY BLEVINS and MARTHA CLEARY. She was born 29 Mar 1905857, and died 23 Aug 1984857.

More About JAMES LONNIE CAUDILL:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About CHINA LOU ANNIE BLEVIN:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About JAMES CAUDILL and CHINA BLEVIN:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1922858,859

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and CHINA BLEVIN are:
413. i. ETHEL MAE11 CAUDILL, b. 05 Sep 1923.
414. ii. MARY JUNE CAUDILL, b. 14 May 1926, Slabfork, WV.
415. iii. ZELDA LUE CAUDILL, b. 04 Nov 1928, Pemberton, WV.
416. iv. JAMES ROSS CAUDILL, b. 22 Jun 1931, New Life, NC.
417. v. THORVAL LEE CAUDILL, b. 16 Jun 1934; d. 09 Sep 1991.

180. PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)860 was born 06 Jul 1904 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 17 Jan 1990861. She married CHARLIE PRUIT862 28 Feb 1920863, son of SAMANTHA ?. He was born 17 Aug 1897 in NC863,864, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC865,866.

More About CHARLIE PRUIT:
Medical Information: Death Certificate: died at home
Social Security Number: 246-28-4638

More About CHARLIE PRUIT and PHEOBE CAUDILL:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1920867

Children of PHEOBE CAUDILL and CHARLIE PRUIT are:
418. i. VERNON11 PRUITT, b. 02 Feb 1921, Wilkes Co., NC.
419. ii. BILLIE LEE PRUITT, b. 26 May 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
420. iii. IVORY PRUITT, b. Abt. 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
421. iv. IMOGENE PRUITT, b. 31 Aug 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
422. v. ERVIN HERMAN PRUITT, b. 12 Dec 1931, Hays, Wilkes Co., NC.
423. vi. CHARLES MARTIN PRUITT, JR., b. 16 Feb 1934, Wilkes Co., NC.
181. Kester Mack<sup>10</sup> Caudill (Alford Martin<sup>9</sup>, James Harrison<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>868</sup> was born 30 Jan 1908 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 17 Jan 1970 in Highpoint, NC. He married Leona Joines Abt. 1931.

More About Kester Mack Caudill:
Burial: Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC<sup>869</sup>
Social Security Number: 238-05-1473

More About Kester Caudill and Leona Joines:
Marriage: Abt. 1931

Child of Kester Caudill and Leona Joines is:
  i. Charles<sup>11</sup> Caudill<sup>870</sup>.

182. Edna Martha Ann<sup>10</sup> Caudill (Alford Martin<sup>9</sup>, James Harrison<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>871</sup> was born 13 Mar 1910 in Washington Co., VA, and died 02 May 1990<sup>871</sup>. She married William Conley Brooks<sup>871</sup> 03 Jan 1928<sup>872</sup>, son of Arthur Brooks and Nancy Blackburn. He died Feb 1998.

More About Edna Martha Ann Caudill:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC<sup>873</sup>

More About William Brooks and Edna Caudill:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1928<sup>874</sup>

Children of Edna Caudill and William Brooks are:
424. i. Nancy Jane<sup>11</sup> Brooks.
  ii. John William Brooks<sup>875</sup>, m. Lucy ?.
  iii. Garland Lee Brooks<sup>875</sup>.
  v. Margaret Marie Brooks<sup>875</sup>.
  vi. Elna Ruth Brooks<sup>875</sup>.
  vii. Elva Brooks<sup>876</sup>.
  ix. Earnest Brooks<sup>876</sup>.
427. x. Bertha Alice Brooks, b. 18 Feb 1933, Wilkes Co., NC.
  xi. Sarah Juanita Brooks<sup>877</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1939, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC<sup>878</sup>; m. Herbert Ray Pruitt<sup>878</sup>.

183. Marvin Greene<sup>10</sup> Caudill (Alford Martin<sup>9</sup>, James Harrison<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>879</sup> was born 29 Feb 1912 in Washington Co., VA, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Alleghany Co., NC<sup>881</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth Blevins<sup>881</sup> 30 Aug 1928<sup>882</sup>, daughter of Troy Blevins and Martha Cleary. She was born 12 Mar 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC<sup>883</sup>, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Alleghany Co., NC<sup>883</sup>.

More About Marvin Greene Caudill:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC

More About Mary Elizabeth Blevins:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC<sup>884</sup>

More About Marvin Caudill and Mary Blevins:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928<sup>885</sup>

Children of Marvin Caudill and Mary Blevins are:
184. CLARENCE MARTIN\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, SR. (ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{890} was born 05 Sep 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{891}, and died Abt. 1984. He married ADA JACKSON\textsuperscript{892}. She was born 31 Mar 1925.

Children of CLARENCE CAUDILL and ADA JACKSON are:

432. i. CLARENCE MARTIN\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL, JR., b. 28 Nov 1946.

433. ii. CHARLES F. CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1948.

434. iii. TROY LEE CAUDILL, b. 29 May 1950; d. 24 Jan 1996.

185. ALICE JANE\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{893,894} was born 30 Apr 1918 in Washington Co., VA, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Martinsville, VA\textsuperscript{895}. She married JAMES FLOYD SOUTHERN\textsuperscript{896}. He was born 26 Jul 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC, and died 13 May 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About ALICE JANE CAUDILL:
Burial: Garden of Memory, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC\textsuperscript{897}

More About JAMES FLOYD SOUTHERN:
Social Security Number: 239-07-2322\textsuperscript{898}

Children of ALICE CAUDILL and JAMES SOUTHERN are:

435. i. EDNA ARSULA\textsuperscript{11} SOUTHERN, b. 05 Aug 1934, Wilkes Co., NC.

436. ii. JOHNNIE FURAL SOUTHERN\textsuperscript{899,900}, b. 11 Jul 1938, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC\textsuperscript{901}.

437. iii. BETTY LOU SOUTHERN, b. Abt. 1941.

186. TROY\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{902} was born 18 Jun 1920 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{903}. He married LACEY JOINES\textsuperscript{904}.

More About TROY CAUDILL:
Burial: Cud Creek Baptist Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{904}

Children of TROY CAUDILL and LACEY JOINES are:

i. JANE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{904}.

ii. ELIZABETH GAIL CAUDILL\textsuperscript{904}.

187. PAUL MATTHEW\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 04 Jun 1904 in Boone, NC. He married BEULAH TOWNSEND.

Children of PAUL CAUDILL and BEULAH TOWNSEND are:

i. PAUL MAX\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{905}, b. 11 May 1932.

ii. SARAH FRANCIS CAUDILL\textsuperscript{905}, b. 05 Oct 1936, Rome, GA.

iii. PATTY JEAN CAUDILL\textsuperscript{905}, b. Abt. 1939.
188. BAXTER CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 19 Feb 1909 in Boone, NC, and died 06 Apr 1957 in Denver, CO. He married IRENE SEYMOUR.

Children of BAXTER CAUDILL and IRENE SEYMOUR are:
   i. EVELYN CAUDILL, m. ? MAHON.
   ii. RUBY CAUDILL, m. ? HICKS.
   iii. SHIRLEY ANN CAUDILL.
   iv. SHIRLEY ANN CAUDILL.

189. HELEN TRESSIE CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 23 Mar 1914 in Boone, NC. She married (1) EDGAR MARION. He died Abt. 1951. She married (2) EDGAR MARION. He died 1951.

Children of HELEN CAUDILL and EDGAR MARION are:
   i. ROBERT MARION, b. 14 Aug 1935, BelAir, MD; m. CATHERINE WATSON, Abt. 1956.

More About ROBERT MARION and CATHERINE WATSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1956

190. RUBY ELIZABETH CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 29 Nov 1915 in Boone, NC. She married (1) JOHN ADAMS. She married (2) JOHN TILMAN ADAMS 1935.

More About JOHN ADAMS and RUBY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1935

Children of RUBY CAUDILL and JOHN ADAMS are:
   i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 10 Jan 1936, Vilas, North Carolina.
   ii. SHIRLEY MAE ADAMS, b. 22 Sep 1939, Boone, North Carolina.

191. BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL, J.R. (BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 20 Feb 1922 in Bluff City, TN. He married LOUISE COULTER.

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LOUISE COULTER are:
   i. LINDA DIANE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1950.
   ii. LYDIA GAIL CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1954.

192. JUNE LORETTA CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 07 Aug 1924 in Bluff City, TN. She married WILLIAM EDWARD PENLEY Abt. 1947.

More About WILLIAM PENLEY and JUNE CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1947

Children of JUNE CAUDILL and WILLIAM PENLEY are:
   i. LARRY EDWARD PENLEY, b. Abt. 1949.
   ii. BEVERLY ANNE PENLEY, b. Abt. 1951.
193. Herbert Hoover Caudill (Benjamin Everett, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born Aft. 1925.

Children of Herbert Hoover Caudill are:
   i. James Michael Caudill.
   ii. Dennis Russell Caudill.

194. Martha Joanne Caudill (Benjamin Everett, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 02 Aug 1935 in Bluff City, TN. She married (? Hodge. She married (2) Bobby L. Hodges.

Child of Martha Caudill and ? Hodge is:
   i. David Lewis Hodge.

Child of Martha Caudill and Bobby Hodges is:

195. Minnie Caudill (Johnson, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born in NC. She married ? Wagoner.

Children of Minnie Caudill and ? Wagoner are:
   i. Abel Wagoner.
   ii. Mabel Wagoner.
   iii. Gobel Wagoner.
   iv. Raebel Wagoner.
   v. Rabel Wagoner.
   vi. Reathel Wagoner.

196. John Gordon Reed Caudill (Johnson, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 25 Jun 1908 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 24 Dec 1985 in Bluefield, WV. He married Elva May Wooldridge 13 Jul 1931 in Welch, WV, daughter of James Wooldridge and Theresa Myers. She was born 10 May 1905 in Horsepen, McDowell Co., WV, and died 18 Jan 1998 in Bluefield, WV.

Notes for John Gordon Reed Caudill:
1. Left Wilkes Co. North Carolina in 1931 and moved to west Virginia to work in the coal mines.
2. Employed in the coal mines for twenty-seven years. Pochahontas Fuel Co.
3. Married for 54 years to Elva Wooldridge.
5. Employed by Department of Highways State of Virginia for 18 years.
6. I can personally remember the times when we were little ans we'd vist Pawpaw & Mamaw, or they would vist us. Papaw would take my sisters and I to a little store nearby. He would get the store clerk to give us each a bag, and let us fill it with candy and gum (blow gum, he called it!), then he would but it for us. At the store near their house in Fairfax, he'd buy each od us a stick of pepperoni too! Papaw liked candy too - he loved peppermint and chocolate-covered cherries! I also remember that he really liked the Roanoke, VA area - because people he didn't know would talk to him, or at least speak or wave to him - which didn't happen in northern VA! -- Anna Caudill Murrie
More About John Gordon Reed Caudill:
Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV
Occupation: Coal Mines

More About Elva May Wooldridge:
Burial: 21 Jan 1998, Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV

More About John Caudill and Elva Wooldridge:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1931, Welch, WV

Children of John Caudill and Elva Wooldridge are:
439. i. Harrison11 Caudill, b. 24 Apr 1932, New Hall, WV.
440. ii. Gordon Vanilus Caudill, b. 05 Jun 1934, New Hall, WV; d. 18 Oct 2003, Bristol, TN.
441. iii. Cora Caudill, b. 15 Sep 1935, Mercer Co., WV.
442. iv. Helen Mae Caudill, b. 14 Oct 1937.
   v. Howard Thomas Caudill906, b. 09 Apr 1939906; d. 27 Jan 1940906.

More About Howard Thomas Caudill:
Burial: Horsepen, McDowel Co., WV

443. vi. Jesse James Caudill, b. 17 Oct 1940, Tazewell Co., VA.
444. vii. Gail Louise Caudill, b. 17 Jul 1942, Tazewell Co., VA.
445. viii. Betty Lee Caudill, b. 07 Aug 1944, Tazewell Co., VA.
446. ix. Lonnie Caudill, b. 02 Aug 1946, Tazewell Co., VA.
447. x. Phyllis Ann Caudill, b. 05 Jan 1949, Tazewell Co., VA.

197. James Robert10 Caudill (Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)907,908 was born 10 Feb 1910 in NC.

Children of James Robert Caudill are:
448. i. James Quincy11 Caudill.
449. ii. Betty Caudill.
   iii. George Luther Caudill909.
   iv. Lonnie Bruce Caudill909.
   v. Annie Ruth Caudill909.
450. vi. Betty Caudill.
   viii. Franklin R. Caudill909.
   ix. Verna Marie Caudill909.
   x. Myrtle Lue Caudill909.
   xi. Billy Ray Caudill909.
   xii. Tommy Caudill909.
   xiii. Johnnie Caudill909.
   xiv. Fannie Lee Caudill909.

198. Trealy H.10 Caudill (Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)909,910 was born Abt. 1914 in NC910.

Children of Trealy H. Caudill are:
452. i. Margie11 Caudill.
   ii. Mary Sue Caudill911.
   iii. Maxie Ellen Caudill911.
   iv. Dewey Ray Caudill911.
   v. Betty Jo Caudill911.
vi. ROY LEE CAUDILL911.

199. LULARENE10 CAUDILL (JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)911,912 was born Abt. 1927 in NC912. She married ? WAGONER913.

Children of LULARENE CAUDILL and ? WAGONER are:
   i. HURME11 WAGONER913.
   ii. HAZEL JOYCE WAGONER913.
   iii. BONNIE LOU WAGONER913.
   iv. GAIL WAGONER913.
   v. BARBARA WAGONER913.
   vi. LINDA SUE WAGONER913.

200. ZEB VANCE10 CAUDILL (BETTY CATHERINE9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)913 was born 01 Jun 1922 in NC914, and died 22 Mar 1944. He married (1) NANCY JANE BROOKS915, daughter of WILLIAM BROOKS and EDNA CAUDILL. He married (2) MARTHA WASHINGTON BROOKS. He married (3) FRANCES JEAN EDWARDS.

More About ZEB VANCE CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC916

Children of ZEB CAUDILL and NANCY BROOKS are:
   i. JAMES11 CAUDILL917.
   ii. STACY CAUDILL917.
   iii. FRANCIS CAUDILL917.

Child of ZEB CAUDILL and MARTHA BROOKS is:
   iv. BEALER VANCE11 CAUDILL.

201. RUBY MAE10 CAUDILL (BETTY CATHERINE9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)918 was born 12 Jul 1926 in Alleghany Co., NC918. She married CHARLES BROOKS918 1947918.

More About RUBY MAE CAUDILL:
Education: 8th grade

More About CHARLES BROOKS and RUBY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1947918

Children of RUBY CAUDILL and CHARLES BROOKS are:
   i. CHARLES GWYN11 BROOKS, J.R.918, b. Abt. 1948.
   ii. ROSEMARY BROOKS918, b. Abt. 1952.
   iii. VALERIE LYNN BROOKS918, b. Abt. 1958.

202. JOHN MACK10 HOLLOWAY (BETTY CATHERINE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)919,920 was born 20 Mar 1909 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Sep 1956. He married NORA COMBS921, daughter of JOHN COMBS and LETTIE CAUDILL.

Children are listed above under (172) Nora Combs.

203. JAMES WARREN10 BARTLEBAUGH (BETTY CATHERINE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)921 was born 31 Mar 1915.
Children of JAMES WARREN BARTLEBAUGH are:
  i. JOESPH BARTLEBAUGH922.
  ii. JAMES E. BARTLEBAUGH.
  iii. DAVID WILLIAM BARTLEBAUGH922,923, b. 28 Sep 1953, Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

204. LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH (BETTY CATHERINE CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)924 was born 25 Sep 1916 in Absher, NC924. She married (1) FRANKLIN TEMPLE924. She married (2) SEWREN SORENSEN924.

More About LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH:
Education: 9th grade924
Residence: Rahway, NJ924

Child of LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH and FRANKLIN TEMPLE is:
453. i. JOHN11 TEMPLE.

Child of LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH and SEWREN SORENSEN is:
454. ii. KATHERINE11 SORENSEN.

205. BESSIE BROOKS (LAURA ALICE CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)925,926 was born 09 Sep 1909 in NC927, and died Abt. 1940928. She married KERMIT BONHAMS929.

Notes for BESSIE BROOKS:
This information appears in “Out on a Limb”, by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. “Out on a Limb” is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families. p.57

More About BESSIE BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of BESSIE BROOKS and KERMIT BONHAMS are:
  i. MARVEL11 BONHAMS929.
  ii. BETTY BONHAMS929, m. HESS929.
  iii. NANCY BONHAMS929.

206. MEDIA ELLEN BROOKS (LAURA ALICE CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)929,930 was born 05 Mar 1911 in NC931, and died 25 Dec 1961932,933. She married BILLINGSLY934.

More About MEDIA ELLEN BROOKS:
Burial: Forest Hill, MD
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of MEDIA BROOKS and BILLINGSLY is:
  i. JOHN11 BILLINGSLY935.

207. ROSA ETA BROOKS (LAURA ALICE CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)935,936 was born 05 Mar 1913 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC937. She married ROBERT VANNOY938.

More About ROSA ETA BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of ROSA BROOKS and ROBERT VANNOY are:
   i. WILLIAM RICHARD11 VANNOY398.
   ii. MARY LOUISE VANNOY, b. 12 Sep 1936, Deer Creek, MI.
   iii. BARBARA JEAN VANNOY398, b. Abt. 1942.

208. ADA ANNIE10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)938,939 was born 15 Nov 1914 in NC940, and died Abt. 1960941. She married (1) LESTER LEE NELSON942,943. He died Abt. 1949943. She married (2) JAMES EVERETT HART944,945. Abt. 1951945.

More About ADA ANNIE BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About JAMES HART and ADA BROOKS:
Marriage: Abt. 1951945

Children of ADA BROOKS and LESTER NELSON are:
   i. JOSEPH LESTER11 NELSON946.
   ii. VERGIE NELSON, b. 23 Jul 1937, Baltimore, MD.

Children of ADA BROOKS and JAMES HART are:
   iii. MARK11 HART947.

209. SAMUEL WINFIELD10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)948,949 was born 04 Jul 1919 in Wilkes Co., NC950, and died Abt. 1954 in BelAir, MD951. He married IZZIE BROOKS.

More About SAMUEL WINFIELD BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of SAMUEL BROOKS and IZZIE BROOKS are:
   i. SAMUEL DAVID11 BROOKS952, b. Abt. 1948.
   ii. BETTY JANE BROOKS952, b. Abt. 1949.
   iii. JOHN ROBERT BROOKS952, b. Abt. 1951.

210. WARREN G. HARDING10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)952 was born 12 Jan 1921 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC953,954, and died 28 Jul 1952955,956. He married MAY ANDERSON.

Children of WARREN BROOKS and MAY ANDERSON are:
459. i. WARREN HARDING11 BROOKS, JR., b. Abt. 1942.
   ii. SHIRLEY BROOKS957, b. Abt. 1943; m. DOTSON957.
   iii. BILLY RAY BROOKS957, b. Abt. 1944.

211. LEVE JANE10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)957,958,959 was born 28 Apr 1922 in Springfield, NC960,961, and died 29 Dec 2003 in York, PA962,963. She married (1) MELVIN BEECROFT964. She married (2) PAUL
CLEVELAND SUTTON965,966,967 09 Nov 1940 in Towson, MD967. He was born 19 Oct 1911967, and died 01 Jun 1965967.

More About LEVE JANE BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About PAUL SUTTON and LEVE BROOKS:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1940, Towson, MD967

Children of LEVE BROOKS and PAUL SUTTON are:
  i. BETTY JANE11 SUTTON968,969, b. 31 Aug 1942, York, PA970; m. (1) ROBERT EUGENE BUNTIN971,972, Dec 1958; m. (2) LARRY LEE ALTLAND972, 26 Sep 1969973; b. 28 Dec 1941.

More About BETTY JANE SUTTON:
Residence: Spring Grove, PA

More About ROBERT BUNTIN and BETTY SUTTON:
Marriage: Dec 1958

More About LARRY ALTLAND and BETTY SUTTON:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1969973

ii. NANCY LAURA SUTTON974, b. 15 Nov 1944, York, PA975; m. ? KNOUSE975.

iii. JOHN WAYNE SUTTON976, b. 11 Oct 1946, York, PA977.

iv. DAVID PAUL SUTTON978, b. 17 Mar 1952, Manchester, PA979; d. 26 Oct 1968979.

v. RUTH PEARL SUTTON, b. 15 Nov 1953, Manchester, PA.

460. v. RUTH PEARL SUTTON, b. 15 Nov 1953, Manchester, PA.

212. HATTIE VIOLA10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)980,981,982 was born 12 Dec 1923 in Weklburg, NC983,984,985, and died 05 Oct 1987986,987. She married (1) ELDON MACK HOLLOWAY988. She married (2) GEORGE PRICE988 Abt. 1951.

More About HATTIE VIOLA BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About GEORGE PRICE and HATTIE BROOKS:
Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of HATTIE BROOKS and ELDON HOLLOWAY are:
  461. i. GRACE ARLENE11 HOLLOWAY, b. 07 Sep 1941.

More About GRACE ARLENE HOLLOWAY:

ii. JOYCE MARIE HOLLOWAY988,989, b. 23 Jan 1945; m. ? EYESTER.

iii. ELDON LOUIS HOLLOWAY990,991, b. 22 Jul 1947.

Children of HATTIE BROOKS and GEORGE PRICE are:

More About MARY ALICE PRICE:

v. KATHERN ROSEALEE PRICE991.

vi. EDNA LOUISE PRICE992,993, b. 26 Nov 1952.

213. BOYD RAYMOND10 BROOKS (LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)994,995 was born 14 Aug 1926 in Harford Co., MD996, and died 14 Sep 1999 in Zephyrhills, FL997. He married COROY BELLE CAUDILL998,999,1000, daughter of PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK. She died 17 Mar 20021001.

More About BOYD RAYMOND BROOKS:
Burial: Oakside Cemetery
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of BOYD BROOKS and CORDY CAUDILL is:

214. RACHEL HOMER[10] BROOKS (LAURA ALICE[9] CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON[8], JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1002,1003] was born 23 Apr 1928 in MD[1004], and died 18 Nov 1999[1005]. She married ? BAER[1006].

More About RACHEL HOMER BROOKS:
Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of RACHEL BROOKS and ? BAER is:
   i. PAMELA[11] BAER, m. ? ROMERO.

215. ELVIRA[10] CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], JAMES HARRISON[8], JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1006,1007] was born Abt. 1918 in NC. She married ? LOVE[1008].

Children of ELVIRA CAUDILL and ? LOVE are:
   ii. DWAIN LOVE[1010].
   iii. DARLENE LOVE[1010].
   iv. NANCY LOVE[1010].
   v. JAMES LOVE[1010].
   vi. BENNIE LOVE[1010].
   vii. IRINE LOVE[1010].

216. BRADY[10] CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], JAMES HARRISON[8], JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1010] was born 22 Apr 1931 in NC[1011], and died 25 Mar 2000[1011]. He married ANNIE LOU ?[1011]. She was born 02 Apr 1920[1011], and died 13 Sep 1996[1011].

More About BRADY CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About ANNIE LOU ?:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of BRADY CAUDILL and ANNIE ? are:
   ii. MYRTLE CAUDILL[1012].

217. THOMAS[10] CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], JAMES HARRISON[8], JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1013] was born 05 Aug 1932 in Alleghany Co., NC[1011], and died 25 Mar 2000[1011]. He married (1) LINDA MAHAN[1013]. She was born 18 Apr 1943 in WV[1014]. He married (2) GEORGIA BILLINGS[1015].

Notes for THOMAS CAUDILL:
Mr. Thomas Caudill, age 67 of 1320-7 West D St., North Wilkesboro, NC., died Friday evening, November 7, 2003 at his home. He is survived by his wife, Georgia Billings Caudill of the home, five sons, Ronnie Caudill of North Wilkesboro,. John William Caudill of Wichita, Kansas,. Larry Douglas Caudill of Cooleemee,. Ricky Allen Caudill of Thomasville,. Stephen Caudill of Mooresville,. a daughter, Lesia Bryson of Thomasville,.and a daughter Kay Smith of Sparta, two brothers, Haywood and Henry Caudill, both of Laurel Springs,. 21 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren also survive. Funeral services will be conducted Monday afternoon, November 10th at 2:00 p.m. at the Grandview Memorial
Chapel with burial in the Landmark Baptist Church Cemetery in the Whitehead Community. The family will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. Sunday evening at the funeral home in Sparta.

More About THOMAS CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and LINDA MAHAN are:
i. KAY CAUDILL, m. ? SMITH.
   More About KAY CAUDILL:
   Residence: Sparta, NC

   ii. RONNIE CAUDILL, b. 21 Aug 1959.
   More About RONNIE CAUDILL:
   Residence: North Wilkesboro, NC

   iii. JOHN WILLIAM CAUDILL, b. 13 Oct 1960.
   More About JOHN WILLIAM CAUDILL:
   Residence: Witchita, KS

   iv. RICKY ALLEN CAUDILL, b. 22 Dec 1961.
   More About RICKY ALLEN CAUDILL:
   Residence: Thomasville, NC

   v. LARRY DOUGLAS CAUDILL, b. 10 Dec 1962.
   vi. LESIA REN CAUDILL, b. 12 Nov 1965; m. BRYSON.

   More About LESIA REN CAUDILL:
   Residence: Thomasville, NC

   vii. STEPHEN THOMAS CAUDILL, b. 23 Apr 1968, Mooresville, NC.

218. HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 03 Jun 1939 in NC.

More About HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL:
Residence: Laurel Springs, NC

Children of HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL are:
i. LOU CAUDILL.
   ii. ELVIRA CAUDILL.

219. EFFIE BILLINGS (DELLA CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 14 Jul 1914 in NC. She married GEORGE SHUMATE.

Children of EFFIE BILLINGS and GEORGE SHUMATE are:
i. ROBERT SHUMATE.
   ii. PAULINE SHUMATE.
   iii. RALPH SHUMATE.
   iv. NANCY SHUMATE.
   v. LUCILLE SHUMATE.
   vi. JOEY SHUMATE.
   vii. DOROTHY SHUMATE.
   viii. JIMMIE HOWARD SHUMATE, b. 16 Aug 1937.
220. **Erven** Billings (Della⁹ Caudill, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰²¹,²⁰²² was born 26 Nov 1919 in NC.

Child of Erven Billings is:
   i. **Darrell** Billings.

221. **Leora** Billings (Della⁹ Caudill, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰²³,²⁰²⁴ was born 20 Nov 1921 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁰²⁵, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Baltimore, MD²⁰²⁶,²⁰²⁷. She married William Grady Moore²⁰²⁶,²⁰²⁷.

Child of Leora Billings and William Moore is:
   i. ?²¹ Moore.

222. **Virgie Ellen** Billings (Della⁹ Caudill, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰²⁸,²⁰²⁹ was born 18 Jan 1928 in Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC. She married Harry Fenwick²⁰³⁰.

Children of Virgie Billings and Harry Fenwick are:
   i. **Linda Diana** Fenwick²⁰³⁰.
   ii. **Vicki Diana** Fenwick²⁰³⁰, b. Abt. 1957.

223. **Boyd** Caudill (Quincy G.⁹, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰³⁰,²⁰³¹ was born 29 May 1924 in NC²⁰³², and died 04 Jan 1989²⁰³³. He married Artie Lou Maines²⁰³⁴. She was born 22 Sep 1932²⁰³⁵.

More About Boyd Caudill:
   Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of Boyd Caudill and Artie Maines are:
   i. **Anita Gay** Caudill²⁰³⁶.
   ii. **Edwin Lee** Caudill²⁰³⁶, b. 1950.

224. **Isabell** Wagoner (Cynthia Arthusia⁹ Caudill, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰³⁷ was born 12 May 1913 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married Johnnie Cleary²⁰³⁷.

Children of Isabell Wagoner and Johnnie Cleary are:
   465.  
      i. **Virginia** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      ii. **Mary Elizabeth** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      iii. **James Harrison** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      iv. **Bonnie Johnnie** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      v. **Carrig Emaline** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      vi. **Jerry Hobert** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      vii. **Keith Dennis** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      viii. **Kyle Denton** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      ix. **Willard Page** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
      x. **Robert Glen** Cleary²⁰³⁷.
   466.  
      xi. **Benjamin Daniel** Cleary, b. 09 Oct 1931, Darlington, MD.
      xii. **Sheba Jane** Cleary²⁰³⁷, b. 24 Oct 1938, Harford Co., MD.

225. **Wintford Odeall** Wagoner (Cynthia Arthusia⁹ Caudill, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomasⁱ)²⁰³⁷ was born 10 Dec 1914. He married Lena Billings.
Children of WINTFORD WAGONER and LENA BILLINGS are:
   i. THELMA MAXINE\textsuperscript{11} WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   ii. ANNIE CATHLEEN WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   iii. EVELYN CHRISTINE WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   iv. JERRY WINTFORD WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   v. LENA CAROLYN WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   vi. GARY WINTFORD WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037},
   vii. CLAY WINTFORD WAGONER\textsuperscript{1037}.

226. ALPHIA LUCINDA\textsuperscript{10} WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1037} was born 31 May 1916 in Ashe Co., NC. She married FARLIE MCNELLIE COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}.

Children of ALPHIA WAGONER and FARLIE COCHRAN are:
   i. JAMES HOWARD\textsuperscript{11} COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037},
   467. ii. RUTH ANN COCHRAN, b. 05 Mar 1937, Baltimore, MD.
   iii. ELMER LEROY COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. 10 Oct 1938, Rocks, MD.
   iv. FARLIE MCNELLIE COCHRAN JR\textsuperscript{1037}, b. 24 Oct 1940, Scarborough, MD.
   v. RACHEL EVELYN COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1942.
   vi. JANIE EMMA LOU COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1944.
   vii. CHARLES DAVID COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1946.
   viii. SHIRLEY MAE COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1948.
   ix. RICHARD LEE COCHRAN\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1953.

227. MANDY EMALINE\textsuperscript{10} WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1037} was born 10 Aug 1918 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married GLEN WEAVER BAUGuess\textsuperscript{1037}.

Children of MANDY WAGONER and GLEN BAUGUESS are:
   i. DORIS LOUISE\textsuperscript{11} BAUGU\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1940.
   ii. CHARLES RAY BAUGU\textsuperscript{1037}, b. Abt. 1943.

228. HERMAN GREEN\textsuperscript{10} WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1037} was born 08 Mar 1920 in Absher, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (2) NORA LEE CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1038,1039}, daughter of PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK. She was born 01 Dec 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for HERMAN GREEN WAGONER:
1. His mother and her grandfather were brother and sister. This makes them first cousins twice removed. They had 5 kids.

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

More About NORA LEE CAUDILL:
Burial: Baptist View Church, 2718 Sharon Rd., Forest Hill, MD

Children of HERMAN GREEN WAGONER are:
   i. KENNETH HERMAN\textsuperscript{11} WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040},
   ii. REBA JANICE WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040},
   iii. HELEN JEANETTE WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040},
   iv. ELLEN ANNE WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040}.

Children of HERMAN WAGONER and NORA CAUDILL are:
   v. JANET MAY\textsuperscript{11} WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040},
   vi. KENNETH WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040}.
vii. REBA JANICE WAGONER\textsuperscript{1040}.

229. CHARLES HERBERT\textsuperscript{10} BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1041} was born 06 Mar 1927 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Children of CHARLES HERBERT BRINEGAR are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] CHARLES EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} BRINEGAR\textsuperscript{1041}.
\item[ii.] FRANCES ELLEN BRINEGAR\textsuperscript{1041}.
\end{itemize}

230. LEE ROY\textsuperscript{10} BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1041} was born 09 Nov 1928 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Child of LEE ROY BRINEGAR is:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] SANDRA LYNN\textsuperscript{11} BRINEGAR\textsuperscript{1041}.
\end{itemize}

231. RUBY HELEN\textsuperscript{10} BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1041} was born 01 Oct 1931 in Darlington, MD. She married WILLARD ANDERSON\textsuperscript{1041} Abt. 1950.

More About WILLARD ANDERSON and RUBY BRINEGAR:
Marriage: Abt. 1950

Children of RUBY BRINEGAR and WILLARD ANDERSON are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] WILLARD\textsuperscript{11} ANDERSON\textsuperscript{1041}, b. Abt. 1952.
\item[ii.] FRED MICHAEL ANDERSON\textsuperscript{1041}, b. Abt. 1954.
\end{itemize}

232. CHARLIE WATSON\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (MARTHA\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, NANCY E.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1041}.

Children of CHARLIE WATSON JOHNSON are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] EVA\textsuperscript{11} JOHNSON.
\item[ii.] HELEN JOHNSON.
\end{itemize}

233. JAMES ROBERT\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{9}, RUFFIN WINFIELD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1042,1043} was born 23 Oct 1918 in Thurmond, NC\textsuperscript{1043}, and died 21 Feb 1999\textsuperscript{1043}.

Child of JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL is:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] JAMES DAVID\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL.
\end{itemize}

234. LILLIAN MILDRED\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{9}, RUFFIN WINFIELD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1044} was born 30 May 1921 in Thurmond, NC. She married (1) BRICE EMORY GAULDIN. She married (2) ? ELDRIDC.

Children of LILLIAN CAUDILL and BRICE GAULDIN are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] SHIRLEY LEE\textsuperscript{11} GAULDIN\textsuperscript{1044}.
\item[ii.] MICHAEL BRICE GAULDIN\textsuperscript{1044}.
\end{itemize}

Child of LILLIAN CAUDILL and ? ELDRIDC is:
\begin{itemize}
\item[iii.] JOHNNIE JAMES\textsuperscript{11} ELDRIDC\textsuperscript{1044}.
235. MARIE JANE^{10} HIGGINS (MARY FRANCIS^{9} CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW^{8}, JOHN B.^{7}, JEREMIAH^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, JAMES^{4}, STEPHEN JAMES^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})^{1045} was born 01 Aug 1894^{1045}, and died 24 May 1963^{1045}. She married MILLARD FLOYD BROWN^{1045} 08 Sep 1912^{1045}, son of LEEANDER BROWN and CAROLINE ROOPE.

More About MILLARD BROWN and MARY HIGGINS:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1912^{1045}

Child of MARY HIGGINS and MILLARD BROWN is:
   i. TROY J.\textsuperscript{11} BROWN.

236. SILAS^{10} CAUDILL (JOESP DAW^{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW^{8}, JOHN B.^{7}, JEREMIAH^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, JAMES^{4}, STEPHEN JAMES^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})^{1046}. He married REETA WILES.

Children of SILAS CAUDILL and REETA WILES are:
   i. UNKNOWN\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL.
   ii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   iii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   iv. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   v. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   vi. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   vii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
   viii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.

237. MINNIE^{10} CAUDILL (JOESP DAW^{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW^{8}, JOHN B.^{7}, JEREMIAH^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, JAMES^{4}, STEPHEN JAMES^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})^{1046,1047} was born 22 Nov 1896\textsuperscript{1047}, and died 06 May 1975\textsuperscript{1047}. She married CHARLES E. MYERS\textsuperscript{1048,1049}, son of WILLIAM MYERS and MATTIE SHUMATE. He was born 21 Apr 1891 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 04 May 1940.

More About MINNIE CAUDILL:
Burial: Greensboro, NC

More About CHARLES E. MYERS:
Burial: Greensboro, NC

Children of MINNIE CAUDILL and CHARLES MYERS are:
   i. RUBY\textsuperscript{11} MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   ii. MARIE MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   iii. CHARLES MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   iv. JESSE MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   v. JIMMY MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   vi. VIRGINIA MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   vii. BESSIE MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   viii. GILBERT MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   ix. CAROLYN MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   x. LOUELLA MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   xi. CLARA MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   xii. JOE MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.
   xiii. BILL MYERS\textsuperscript{1049}.

238. CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (JOESP DAW^{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW^{8}, JOHN B.^{7}, JEREMIAH^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, JAMES^{4}, STEPHEN JAMES^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})^{1050} was born 07 Jul 1901\textsuperscript{1051}, and died 31 Dec 1969\textsuperscript{1051}. He married ESSIE HARROLD\textsuperscript{1052}, daughter of Emanuel HARROLD and Mary BALLARD. She was born 14 Nov 1905\textsuperscript{1053}, and died 08 May 1988\textsuperscript{1053}.

More About CLAUDE E. CAUDILL:
Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About Essie Harrold:
Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of Claude Caudill and Essie Harrold are:
471. i. Edwin Joe11 Caudill.
472. ii. Von Caudill.
473. iii. Jerry W. Caudill.
474. iv. Lucy J. Caudill.
475. v. Harold D. Caudill.
476. vi. Lynn D. Caudill.
477. vii. Nancy Caudill.
ix. Grady Claude Caudill1054, b. 05 May 19271055; d. 02 Jan 19491055.

More About Grady Claude Caudill:
Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

239. Tyre Glenn10 Taylor (Mallie Jane9 Caudill, Thomas Matthew8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1056.

Child of Tyre Glenn Taylor is:
  i. Jessie11 Taylor1056, m. Steel1056.

240. Faye10 Taylor (Mallie Jane9 Caudill, Thomas Matthew8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1056. She married (1) Shook1056. She married (2) Reeves1056.

Children of Faye Taylor and Reeves are:
  i. Kenneth Ray11 Reeves1056.
  ii. Sylvia Reeves1056.
  iii. Robert Clinton Reeves1056.

241. Clara Odessa10 Taylor (Mallie Jane9 Caudill, Thomas Matthew8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1056 was born 22 Jul 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She married James Oscar Wyatt1057.

Children of Clara Taylor and James Wyatt are:
479. i. Francis P.31 Wyatt.
480. ii. Ruby Wyatt.
  iii. Carol Sue Wyatt1058.
  iv. James Howard Wyatt1058.
481. v. Nancy E. Wyatt.

242. James Leonard10 Wright (Margaret Ann9 Caudill, James Ansel8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1059 was born 30 May 1893 in Mt. Airy, NC. He married Ida Vernettie Andrews Abt. 1938, daughter of Tom Andrews and Carrie Simmons. She was born 23 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC.

More About James Wright and Ida Andrews:
Marriage: Abt. 1938

Child of James Wright and Ida Andrews is:
More About Thomas Golden and Ruby Caudill:
Marriage: Abt. 1919

Children of Ruby Caudill and Thomas Golden are:
482. i. Arley Burton Caudill, b. 14 Jun 1921, DE.

244. Audrey Caudill (Ruffin Garfield, James Ansel, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1059. She married Ramond N. Sidden.

Child of Audrey Caudill and Ramond Sidden is:
484. i. Marilyn Carol Sidden, b. 27 Dec 1939, Alleghany Co., NC.


Child of Lecta Simmons and ? Steelman is:
   i. Junior Steelman1060.


Children of Coy Blain Simmons are:
485. i. Earnest William Simmons.
486. ii. Edith Simmons.
   iii. Hilda Simmons1061, m. ? Korns1061.
   iv. Coy Blain Simmons, Jr.1061.
   v. Harlan Kenneth Simmons1061.
487. vi. Jack Dewayne Simmons.
   vii. Devonna Simmons1061, m. ? Hoke1061.
   viii. Donna Louise Simmons1061.
   ix. Linda Sue Simmons1061.

247. William Claude Wilson Simmons (John Wilburn, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1062. was born 03 Jul 1896. He married Pearl McCOIN1062.

Children of William Simmons and Pearl McCOIN are:
   i. Irvy Simmons11.
   ii. Billy Simmons.
488. iii. Annie Louise Simmons, b. 10 Oct 1926, Elkin, NC.
489. iv. Lorena Pearl Simmons, b. 23 Mar 1928, Elkin, NC.


More About Addie Louanna Simmons:
Education: 7th Grade
Residence: Boonville, NC

Children of ADDIE SIMMONS and ELMER REECE are:
   i. JOHN EMORY REECE
   ii. JAMES ROBERT REECE

249. LILLIE MAE SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 Jun 1906 in Surry Co., NC. She married ALFRED MONROE BROWN.

More About LILLIE MAE SIMMONS:
Education: 6th Grade

Children of LILLIE SIMMONS and ALFRED BROWN are:
   i. ERNEST ALFRED BROWN
   ii. EVERETT LEE BROWN

490.   iii. MILDRED BROWN.
   iv. COY GRAY BROWN, b. 26 Jun 1930, Boonville, NC; m. HELEN HALL.

250. BUNIE VERNETA SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 02 Mar 1910 and died 09 May 1928.

More About EPHIE BOVENDER and BUNIE SIMMONS:
Marriage: 04 May 1927

Child of BUNIE SIMMONS and EPHIE BOVENDER is:
491.   i. BUNIE LOUISE BOVENDER, b. 30 Apr 1928.

251. NOAH RALPH SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 02 Mar 1910 and died 09 May 1928.

Child of NOAH RALPH SIMMONS is:
   i. ARTHUR CARTER SIMMONS

252. BESSIE SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 02 Mar 1910 and died 09 May 1928.

Children of BESSIE SIMMONS and BROWN are:
   i. OPAL BROWN.
   ii. ALVIN MONROE BROWN.
   iii. HOWARD MELMOTH BROWN.
   iv. VERNETTA BROWN.

253. ARTHUR JAMES SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 02 Mar 1910 and died 09 May 1928.

Children of ARTHUR JAMES SIMMONS are:
   i. MARY SIMMONS.
   ii. JAMES RAY SIMMONS.
   iii. THOMAS WEAVER SIMMONS.
   iv. MILUS GRANT SIMMONS.
v. Ethel Marie Simmons
vi. Arthur Wayne Simmons


Children of Wheeler Wilson Simmons are:
498. i. Rose11 Simmons
499. ii. Thomas Phillip Simmons

255. Major Marvin Simmons (Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1068.

Children of Major Marvin Simmons are:
   i. Ted Marvin11 Simmons
   ii. Fred Allen Simmons

256. Leroy Simmons (Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1068.

Children of Leroy Simmons are:
   i. Carolyn Jane11 Simmons
   ii. Janice Leigh Simmons
   iii. Martha Sue Simmons
   iv. Susan Kay Simmons

257. Earl Cranston Simmons (Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1068.

Children of Earl Cranston Simmons are:
   i. Sylvia Leigh11 Simmons
   ii. Larry Gray Simmons
   iii. Rickey Wayne Simmons


Children of Mary Simmons and ? Overman are:
   i. Glen Kay11 Overman
   ii. Paul Simmons Overman
   iii. Robert Nelson Overman

259. Elizabeth Loucinda Simmons (Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1068. She was born 28 Jul 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Arvil Roy Sale1068.

Children of Elizabeth Simmons and Arvil Sale are:
500. i. Harold Gurner11 Sale
501. ii. Pansy Sale
502. iii. James Max Sale
503. iv. Ruth Doris Sale, b. 19 Jan 1919, Yadkin Co., NC.
260. Marvin Baker (Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1069,1070 was born Abt. 1895.

Children of Marvin Baker are:
504. i. Marvin Baker, Jr.
505. ii. Ethel Baker.
506. iii. Ida Baker.
508. v. Lucille Baker.
509. vi. Pearl Baker.
510. vii. I
511. viii. Lemade Baker.
512. ix. Talmadge Lee Baker.


Children of Ollie Andrews and Willard are:
   i. Junior11 Willard1071.
   ii. Lester Willard1071.

262. Ida Vernettie Andrews (Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) Arthur David White1071. She married (2) James Leonard Wright1071 Abt. 1938, son of Jake Wright and Margaret Caudill. He was born 30 May 1893 in Mt. Airy, NC.

More About James Wright and Ida Andrews:
Marriage: Abt. 1938

Children of Ida Andrews and Arthur White are:
   i. Lucille11 White1071.
   ii. Annie White.
   iii. Mildred Blanche White, b. 19 Jan 1915, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
   iv. Esther Elizabeth White, b. 12 Jun 1922, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Child is listed above under (242) James Leonard Wright.

263. Russell Ring Snow (Tyre Jackson9, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1072.

Children of Russell Ring Snow are:
   i. Mickey Dale11 Snow1072.
   ii. Rodney Wayne Snow1072.

264. Amanda Snow (Tyre Jackson9, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1072. She married Saunders1072.

Child of Amanda Snow and Saunders is:
   i. Russell Roy11 Saunders1072.

265. Mont Caudill (Jessie James9, Jeremiah8 Cordle, William7 Caudill, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)
Child of Mont Caudill is:
516.  

266.  REBECCA JANE\textsuperscript{10} CORDLE (AMOS\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{7} CORDLE, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} CAUDILL, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1073}.  She married JOHN ASBURY DANIEL\textsuperscript{1073}.

Child of REBECCA CORDLE and JOHN DANIEL is:
517.  

267.  DENNIS\textsuperscript{10} CORDIAL (WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES BOON\textsuperscript{8} CORDLE, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} CAUDILL, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1074}.  He married BROOKSIE YOUNG\textsuperscript{1074}.

Child of DENNIS CORDIAL and BROOKSIE YOUNG is:
518.  

268.  VANCE\textsuperscript{10} JOINES (JAMES HARDIN\textsuperscript{9}, SHADRICK FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{8}, PHERABY\textsuperscript{7} CAUDILL, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1075} was born 14 Oct 1900 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 09 Dec 1989.

More About VANCE JOINES:
Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of VANCE JOINES are:
   i.  CARRIE\textsuperscript{11} JOINES\textsuperscript{1076}.
   ii.  ELLEN JOINES\textsuperscript{1076}.
   iii.  ETHYL JOINES\textsuperscript{1076}.
   iv.  JAMES JOINES\textsuperscript{1077}.

269.  LURA M.\textsuperscript{10} WALKER (CORAL C.\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1905.  She married REID EDWARD JOINES.

Children of LURA WALKER and REID JOINES are:
   i.  J. EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} JOINES.
   ii.  HORT JOINES.
   iii.  ROBERT H. JOINES.
   iv.  MARVIN JOINES.
   v.  DAVID JOINES.
   vi.  JOHN H. JOINES.
   vii.  CLARENCE V. JOINES.
   viii.  MABLE L. JOINES.
   ix.  SHIRLEY A. JOINES.
   x.  BETTY M. JOINES.
   xi.  DOLLIE R. JOINES.
   xii.  CHARLOTTE L. JOINES.
   xiii.  MARTHA J. JOINES.
   xiv.  CHARLES P. JOINES.
   xv.  VIRGINIA N. JOINES.

270.  BARNEY\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO\textsuperscript{9}, SAMUEL J.\textsuperscript{8}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1078}.

Children of BARNEY CAUDILL are:
   i.  EDWARD\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1078}.
   ii.  DAUGHTER CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1078}.
271. FLORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷⁹,¹⁰⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1905. She married FRED LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.

Children of FLORA CAUDILL and FRED LITTLEJOHN are:
   i. THOMAS¹¹ LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.
   ii. IMGENE LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.
   iii. LINDA LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.

272. DORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸¹,¹⁰⁸² was born Abt. 1908. She married CARL FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².

Children of DORA CAUDILL and CARL FESTERMAN are:
   i. SAMMY¹¹ FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².
   ii. RONNIE FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².

273. ORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸³,¹⁰⁸⁴ was born Abt. 1909. She married ROB WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.

Children of ORA CAUDILL and ROB WALKER are:
   i. SHELVÁ¹¹ WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.
   ii. JEANETTE WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.

274. GLEN VESTAL¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁴ was born 14 Jun 1920¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 03 Jul 2002¹⁰⁸⁴. He married MARTHA WILLIAMS¹⁰⁸⁴. She died 24 Feb 1976¹⁰⁸⁴.

Children of GLEN CAUDILL and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:
519. i. JIMMIE GLEN¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 06 Jul 1942.
520. ii. CAROL GENE CAUDILL, b. 14 May 1941; d. 05 Nov 1996.

275. ILA LEE¹⁰ BOWERS (CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1912. She married HARVEY CHARLES ROMINGER. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Abt. 1976.

Children of ILA BOWERS and HARVEY ROMINGER are:
   i. KENNETH MACK¹¹ ROMINGER, b. 1936; m. (1) EMMA JEAN POTEAT; m. (2) JO-ELLEN SINK LOGAN; b. 1944.
521. ii. RAMONA LEE ROMINGER, b. 1943.

276. JOHNSON OLIN¹⁰ BOWERS (CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1915, and died 1974. He married JOESPINE HANDY. She was born 1932.

Child of JOHNSON BOWERS and JOESPINE HANDY is:
522. i. MORGAN LESTER¹¹ BOWERS, b. 1953.

277. BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁵,¹⁰⁸⁶ was born Abt. 1916 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married LUCY LANCE¹⁰⁸⁶.
Children of BOYD CAUDILL and LUCY LANCE are:
523. i. BERTHA11 CAUDILL.
524. ii. GRADY CAUDILL.
525. iii. BETTY CAUDILL.
   iv. VERNON CAUDILL1086, d. Bet. 1980 - 19901086,

More About VERNON CAUDILL:
   Cause of Death: Suicide1086

526. v. JOHN CAUDILL.
527. vi. CAROL CAUDILL.
528. vii. JOYCE CAUDILL.

278. MARY JANE10 CAUDILL (BENJAMINE HARRISON9, SHADRICK H8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1087,1088 was born Abt. 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married JOHN R. JOHNSON1088.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and JOHN JOHNSON are:
   i. ZEB11 JOHNSON1088.
   ii. CLAUDE JOHNSON1088.
   iii. ROBERT JOHNSON1088.
   iv. WILL JOHNSON1088.
   v. SAM JOHNSON1088.
   vi. PAULINE JOHNSON1088.
   vii. WALTER JOHNSON1088.
   viii. LARRY JOHNSON1088.

Generation No. 6

279. ETHEL11 HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089. She married ? THOMPSON1089.

Child of ETHEL HOLCOMB and ? THOMPSON is:
   i. DANIEL R.12 THOMPSON1089.

280. MARY11 HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089. She married ELDERTON1089.

Child of MARY HOLCOMB and ELDERTON is:
   i. BILLIE JEAN12 ELDERTON1089.

281. GURNEY C.11 HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089 was born 03 May 1903 in Doughton, NC. He married MARY R. HODGE.

Children of GURNEY HOLCOMB and MARY HODGE are:
   i. NELLIE12 HOLCOMB1089, m. ? KENNEDY.
   ii. NANCY HOLCOMB1089, m. SETO.
529. iii. JOHN ROBERT HOLCOMB, b. 26 Nov 1928.
530. iv. ELICE JACK HOLCOMB, b. 14 Aug 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
531. v. TESSIE HOLCOMB, b. 19 Mar 1931, Wilkes Co., NC.

282. MAMIE LULA11 HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089 was born 24 Aug 1906 in Surry Co.,
NC. She married AVERY NEWTON MCCANN.

Children of MAMIE HOLCOMB and AVERY McCANN are:
  i. CARL "L" McCANN1089, b. Abt. 1931.
  ii. RAY N. McCANN1089, b. Abt. 1934.

532. iii. JOANN McCANN, b. Abt. 1938.
  iv. MARY ROZENIA McCANN1089, b. Abt. 1943.

283. JAMES OSCAR11 HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089 was born 03 Oct 1912 in Thurmond, NC. He married BERTHA NORMAN Abt. 1935.

More About JAMES HOLCOMB and BERTHA NORMAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1935

Children of JAMES HOLCOMB and BERTHA NORMAN are:
  i. ANNIE12 HOLCOMB1089, b. Abt. 1939.
  ii. BETTY HOLCOMB1089, b. Abt. 1943.

284. JOHN THOMAS11 KING (NETTIE JUNE10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089.

Child of JOHN THOMAS KING is:
  i. CHARLES THOMAS12 KING1089.

285. NETTIE11 KING (NETTIE JUNE10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089. She married ANTRIM1089.

Children of NETTIE KING and ANTRIM are:
  i. OLIVIA JUNE12 ANTRIM1089.
  ii. ROBERT BENJAMIN ANTRIM1089.

286. ERILE HUGHES11 KING (NETTIE JUNE10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089 was born 07 Mar 1925 in Phoenix, AR. She married JOHN PENDLETON1089.

Child of ERILE KING and JOHN PENDLETON is:
  i. JERRY LEE12 LANE1089, b. Abt. 1943.

287. ALFRED VINSON11 KING (NETTIE JUNE10 COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089 was born 19 Nov 1928 in Phoenix, AR. He married CORA FARLEY.

Children of ALFRED KING and CORA FARLEY are:
  i. LINDA JUNE12 KING1089, b. Abt. 1948.
  ii. TERRY ROGER KING1089, b. Abt. 1950.
  iii. SHERYL CORENE KING1089, b. Abt. 1952.

288. HELEN11 MICKY (AUGUSTA10 COMBS, RUFUS HARDIN9, MALINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1089. She married THOMAS1089.
Children of HELEN MICKEY and THOMAS are:
   i. THERESA KAY\textsuperscript{12} THOMAS\textsuperscript{1089},
   
   Notes for THERESA KAY THOMAS:
   This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara J ohns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
   "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade,
   and Richardson families.
   
   ii. ANGELA MARIE THOMAS\textsuperscript{1089}.

\textbf{289. RUBY FLORENCE\textsuperscript{11} COMBS (EUGENE STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10}, NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 20 Jan 1911 in Thurmond, NC. She married MARVIN PORTER\textsuperscript{1089}.

Children of RUBY COMBS and MARVIN PORTER are:
   533. i. MARVAREEN\textsuperscript{11} PORTER, b. 21 Oct 1932, Gilliam, WV.
   534. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE PORTER, b. 20 Feb 1934, Northfork, WV.
       iii. SONNY PORTER\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1940.
       
       Notes for SONNY PORTER:
       This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara J ohns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
       "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade,
       and Richardson families.
   
   iv. SUSIE PORTER\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1942.
       
       Notes for SUSIE PORTER:
       This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara J ohns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
       "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade,
       and Richardson families.

\textbf{290. JESSE NEWTON\textsuperscript{11} COMBS (EUGENE STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10}, NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 28 Nov 1921 in Thurmond, NC. He married EDNA COSBY.

Child of JESSE COMBS and EDNA COSBY is:
   i. JANE CONSTANCE\textsuperscript{12} COMBS\textsuperscript{1089}, b. 15 Jul 1951, Richmond, VA; m. ARTHUR BULLOCK\textsuperscript{1089}.
   
   Notes for JANE CONSTANCE COMBS:
   This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara J ohns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
   "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade,
   and Richardson families.

\textbf{291. EARLIE\textsuperscript{11} COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD\textsuperscript{10}, NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089}.

Children of EARLIE COMBS are:
   i. LUCILLE\textsuperscript{12} COMBS\textsuperscript{1089},
   ii. LEROY COMBS\textsuperscript{1089},
   iii. BETTY JEAN COMBS\textsuperscript{1089},
   iv. FRANKIE COMBS\textsuperscript{1089},
   v. SHIRLEY COMBS\textsuperscript{1089},
   vi. RICHARD COMBS\textsuperscript{1089}.

\textbf{292. BURLIE NEWTON\textsuperscript{11} COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD\textsuperscript{10}, NEWTON PARKER\textsuperscript{9}, MALINDA\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089}.
Children of BURLIE NEWTON COMBS are:
   i. STEPHEN[12] COMBS[1089],
   ii. ALAN GRAY COMBS[1089],
   iii. BURLIE NEWTON COMBS, J.R.[1089].

293. BESSIE[11] COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD[10], NEWTON PARKER[9], MALINDA[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1089]. She married STINSON[1089].

Children of BESSIE COMBS and STINSON are:
   i. EDITH[12] STINSON[1089], m. NORMAN[1089].
   ii. GILLUS V. STINSON, J.R.[1089].

   Notes for GILLUS V. STINSON, J.R.:
   This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
   "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

294. EDITH[11] COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD[10], NEWTON PARKER[9], MALINDA[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1089]. She married ? STEELMAN[1089].

Children of EDITH COMBS and ? STEELMAN are:
   i. ARUSS[12] STEELMAN[1089], m. NORMAN[1089],
   ii. THOMAS BENNET STEELMAN[1089],
   iii. LINDA LOU STEELMAN[1089],
   iv. VIRGINIA E. STEELMAN[1089].

295. MARVAREEN[11] COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD[10], NEWTON PARKER[9], MALINDA[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1089]. She married PARK[1089].

Child of MARVAREEN COMBS and PARK is:
   535. i. JOHN RICHARD[12] PARK.

296. CARL CLEMENT[11] COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD[10], NEWTON PARKER[9], MALINDA[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1089].

Children of CARL CLEMENT COMBS are:
   i. KATHY SUE[12] COMBS[1089].

   Notes for KATHY SUE COMBS:
   This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
   "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

   ii. DAVID COMBS[1089].

   Notes for DAVID COMBS:
   This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.
   "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

297. DEWEY THOMAS[11] COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD[10], NEWTON PARKER[9], MALINDA[8] CAUDILL, JOHN B.[7], JEREMIAH[6], WILLIAM[5], JAMES[4], STEPHEN JAMES[3], JAMES[2], THOMAS[1])[1089] was born 20 May 1908 in Surry Co., NC. He married IMOGENE TERRILL.
Child of Dewey Combs and Imogene Terrill is:
   i. Barbara12 Combs1089, m. Oldaker1089.

Notes for Barbara Combs:
This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. 
"Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, 
and Richardson families.

298. John William11 Donovan, Jr (Minnie10 Combs, Stephen Pinkney9, Malinda8 Caudill, John B.7, 
Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1089.

Child of John William Donovan, Jr is:
   i. Selia Cathey12 Donovan1089.

299. Wayne11 Walters (Margaret10 Combs, Stephen Pinkney9, Malinda8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, 
William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1089.

Child of Wayne Walters is:
   i. Mike12 Walters1089.

300. Guida11 Brannock (Fannie10 Combs, Stephen Pinkney9, Malinda8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, 
William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1089. She married Bedwell.

Child of Guida Brannock and Bedwell is:
   i. Barbara Neal12 Bedwell1089.

301. Kent Combs11 Brannock (Fannie10 Combs, Stephen Pinkney9, Malinda8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, 
William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1089 was born 20 Jul 1923 in 
Independance, VA. He married Beatrice Wilkinson.

Children of Kent Brannock and Beatrice Wilkinson are:
   i. Deborah12 Brannock1089, b. Abt. 1943.

302. Betty Anne11 Combs (Walter Harold10, Stephen Pinkney9, Malinda8 Caudill, John B.7, Jeremiah6, 
William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1089 was born 12 Jun 1928 in Winston-Salem, 
Forsyth Co., NC. She married Donald Marion Ellington Abt. 1948.

More About Donald Ellington and Betty Combs:
Marriage: Abt. 1948

Children of Betty Combs and Donald Ellington are:
   i. Donald12 Ellington, Jr.1089, b. Abt. 1949.

Notes for Nancy Lucille Ellington:
1. Died at birth.
303. Evelyn Blanche\textsuperscript{11} Combs (Clark Edwin\textsuperscript{10}, Stephen Pinkney\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 10 Jan 1916 in Elkin, NC. She married Frank Wilson Driver.

Children of Evelyn Combs and Frank Driver are:
   i. Phillip\textsuperscript{12} Driver\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1938.
   ii. Donna Driver\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1946.

304. Robert Kenneth\textsuperscript{11} Combs (Clark Edwin\textsuperscript{10}, Stephen Pinkney\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 17 Dec 1921 in NC. He married Donna Elouise Lymath.

Children of Robert Combs and Donna Lymath are:
   i. Charlotte Diane\textsuperscript{12} Combs\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1946.

305. John William\textsuperscript{11} Donovan (Minnie Lee\textsuperscript{10} Combs, Stephen Pinkney\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 14 Apr 1924 in State Road, NC. He married Maude ?.

Child of John Donovan and Maude ? is:
   i. Sheila\textsuperscript{12} Donovan, b. Abt. 1948.

306. Ellis Peter\textsuperscript{11} Combs (Kermit Stephen\textsuperscript{10}, Stephen Pinkney\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089}.

Children of Ellis Peter Combs are:
   i. Carole Edith\textsuperscript{12} Combs\textsuperscript{1089}.
   ii. Ellis Peter Combs, Jr\textsuperscript{1089}.

307. Niner\textsuperscript{11} Cox (Tyra\textsuperscript{10}, Martha\textsuperscript{9} Upchurch, Emily Carline\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 15 Jul 1909 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Gladys Brown.

Children of Niner Cox and Gladys Brown are:
   i. Albert\textsuperscript{12} Brown\textsuperscript{1089}.
   ii. Jeff Brown\textsuperscript{1089}.
   iii. Leslie Brown\textsuperscript{1089}.
   iv. Ruth Brown\textsuperscript{1089}.
   v. Delmer Brown\textsuperscript{1089}.

308. James Richard\textsuperscript{11} Cox (Tyra\textsuperscript{10}, Martha\textsuperscript{9} Upchurch, Emily Carline\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 25 Sep 1927 in Boone Hill, NC. He married Bobbie Whitacker Abt. 1949.

More About James Cox and Bobbie Whitacker:
Marriage: Abt. 1949

Children of James Cox and Bobbie Whitacker are:
   i. Gilda Theresa\textsuperscript{12} Cox\textsuperscript{1089}.
   ii. Ann Lavonne Cox\textsuperscript{1089}.
309. CARLOS GREEN\textsuperscript{11} BRYANT (Ella\textsuperscript{10} UPCHURCH, William GREENBERRY\textsuperscript{9}, Emily CARLINE\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 29 Mar 1935 in Lambsburg, VA. He married Thelma Combs.

Child of CARLOS BRYANT and Thelma Combs is:
   i. Danny\textsuperscript{12} BRYANT\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1956.

310. HARLEY JACKSON\textsuperscript{11} BRYANT (Ella\textsuperscript{10} Upchurch, William GREENBERRY\textsuperscript{9}, Emily CARLINE\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089} was born 14 May 1937 in Lambsburg, VA. He married Esther Semones.

Child of HARLEY BRYANT and Esther Semones is:
   i. Gary HARLEY\textsuperscript{12} BRYANT\textsuperscript{1089}, b. Abt. 1956.

311. ALBERT RAYMOND\textsuperscript{11} UPCHURCH (William JASPER\textsuperscript{10}, William GREENBERRY\textsuperscript{9}, Emily CARLINE\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089}.

Child of ALBERT RAYMOND UPCHURCH is:
   i. Timothy R.\textsuperscript{12} UPCHURCH\textsuperscript{1089}.

312. LORETTA\textsuperscript{11} UPCHURCH (William JASPER\textsuperscript{10}, William GREENBERRY\textsuperscript{9}, Emily CARLINE\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1089}. She married Smith.

Child of LORETTA UPCHURCH and Smith is:
   i. Ricki Roland\textsuperscript{12} SMITH\textsuperscript{1089}.

313. LELIA\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE (John CALVIN\textsuperscript{10}, John WILBURN\textsuperscript{9}, John CALVIN\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1090}. She married Rochek\textsuperscript{1090}.

Children of LELIA CAUDLE and Rochek are:
   i. Dennis\textsuperscript{12} Rochek\textsuperscript{1090}.
   ii. Dale Rochek\textsuperscript{1090}.

314. WAYNE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE (John CALVIN\textsuperscript{10}, John WILBURN\textsuperscript{9}, John CALVIN\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1090}.

Child of WAYNE CAUDLE is:
   i. Jerry\textsuperscript{12} CAUDLE\textsuperscript{1090}.

315. JAMES LAMOYNE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE (James FLOYD\textsuperscript{10}, John WILBURN\textsuperscript{9}, John CALVIN\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1090,1091} was born 1931\textsuperscript{1091}. He married Betty Grace Dunn\textsuperscript{1091}. She was born 1929\textsuperscript{1091}.

More About JAMES LAMOYNE CAUDLE:
Residence: Sacramento, CA\textsuperscript{1092}

Children of JAMES CAUDLE and Betty Dunn are:

536. i. Delois Estelle\textsuperscript{12} CAUDLE, b. 1950.
537. ii. Michael David CAUDLE, b. 1952.
538. iii. Rebecca Ann CAUDLE, b. 1955.
316. ALFRED DWANE11 CAUDE (ALFRED COY10, JOHN WILBURN9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDELL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1092 was born 17 Dec 1936 in Alleghany Co., NC1092. He married LIBBY GAY JOHNSON1093 23 Apr 1961 in Arlington Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC1093. She was born 08 Jul 1939 in Yadkin Co., NC.

More About ALFRED DWANE CAUDE:
Education: High School - Sparta High in 1954.1094
Military service: U.S. Air Force1094
Occupation: Dispatcher & Air Traffic Controller with the U.S. Airforce (Retired)1094
Religion: Arlington First Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC1094
Residence: 59 Caudle Ridge Lane, Glade Valley, NC 28627 (336) 363-24831094

More About LIBBY GAY JOHNSON:
Occupation: Homemaker1094
Religion: Arlington First Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC1094

More About ALFRED CAUDE and LIBBY JOHNSON:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1961, Arlington Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC1095

Child of ALFRED CAUDE and LIBBY JOHNSON is:
539.  i.  DR. MARK DWANE12 CAUDE, b. 07 May 1962, Elkin, NC.

317. GENE ARTHUR11 CAUDE (WILLIAM HENRY10, THOMAS JOHNSON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDELL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1096,1097. He married DONNA MARIE MILSTEN1098.

Child of GENE CAUDE and DONNA MILSTEN is:
   i.  ROSE12 CAUDE1098,1099, m. ? TERRY1100.

318. DALE11 CAUDE (WILLIAM HENRY10, THOMAS JOHNSON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDELL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1101. He married TWYLA MAGEL LAVIOLETTE. She was born 30 Nov 1936 in Bismarck, ND1101, and died 30 Jul 2003 in Seattle, WA1101.

Children of DALE CAUDE and TWYLA LAVIOLETTE are:
   i.  CARY12 CAUDE1101.
   ii.  RANDY CAUDE1101.
   iii. LLOYD CAUDE1101, m. MARCIA ?1101.

319. HOWARD D.11 CAUDE (JOHN DAVID10, JOSEPH WOODSON9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDELL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1101 was born Abt. 1922 in Arnold, Custer Co., NE1101. He married PATRICIA LOUISE GRAHAM1101 1950.1101. She was born 03 Apr 19251101.

More About HOWARD CAUDE and PATRICIA GRAHAM:
Marriage: 19501101

Child of HOWARD CAUDE and PATRICIA GRAHAM is:
540.  i.  JOHN DAVID12 CAUDE, b. 09 Jan 1952, Detroit, MI.

320. PATTI ROSE11 CAUDE (JAMES WILFRED10, RUFFIN WINFIELD9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDELL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 24 Nov 1948 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA. She married BRUCE LAURENCE BRAY1101 12 Mar 1970 in Auburn, WA. He was born 21 Oct.
Notes for PATTI ROSE CAULE:
1. Baptised @ the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Auburn, WA on February 11, 1967. Married in the Idaho Falls, ID LDS Temple on April 21, 1972.

More About PATTI ROSE CAULE:
Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King, Co., WA
Education: High School - Kent Meridian 1967, & AA Degree from Green River Community College in Auburn, WA
Occupation: X-Ray/Heart Cath Tech @ Capitol Medical Center in Olympia, WA

More About BRUCE BRAY and PATTI CAULE:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1970, Auburn, WA
Children of PATTI CAULE and BRUCE BRAY are:
541. i. BONNIE LUCILLE12 BRAY, b. 12 Aug 1975, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA
ii. JOHN ROBERT BRAY1101, b. 08 Apr 1977, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA1101.

321. MADELYN ANITA11 CAULE (JAMES WILFRED10, RUFFIN WINFIELD9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1101 was born 08 Apr 1950 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA1101. She married (1) ? 30 Aug 1975 in Seattle, WA. She married (2) ? BLOOM 25 Feb 1984 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for MADELYN ANITA CAULE:
1. Baptised into the “Mormon” Church, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Auburn, King Co., Washington on February 11, 1967, and asked to be excommunicated from the LDS church in approximately 1988. Renounced this as a cult.

More About MADELYN ANITA CAULE:
Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA1101
Education: Through 2 years of college.1101
Occupation: School Bus Driver w/Highline School District1101
Religion: Calvary Chapel West Seattle, WA1101

More About ? and MADELYN CAULE:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1975, Seattle, WA

More About ? BLOOM and MADELYN CAULE:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Seattle, WA

Children of MADELYN CAULE and ? BLOOM are:
   i. AMANDA ROSE12 BLOOM1101, b. 12 Dec 1985, Seattle, King Co., WA1101.

   More About AMANDA ROSE BLOOM:
   Education: High School - Evergreen Highschool 2004

   ii. JACOB WINFIELD BLOOM1101, b. 12 Feb 1987, Seattle, King Co., WA1101.

322. JAMES11 CAULE (LLOYD EARL10, RUFFIN WINFIELD9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1101 was born Abt. 19541101. He married PAM ?1101. She was born Abt. 19531101.

Child of JAMES CAULE and PAM ? is:
i. AMY A.12 CAUDLE1101, b. Abt. 19771101.

323. MARY MAE11 COMBS (RENIA FRANCES10 CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1102. She married ? CLEARY.

Child of MARY COMBS and ? CLEARY is:
   i. RASIA LEE12 CLEARY1102, m. ? MOORE.

324. MARTHA11 COMBS (RENIA FRANCES10 CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1102. She married ? DAVIS.

Children of MARTHA COMBS and ? DAVIS are:
   542. i. CROMIE MINTER12 DAVIS.
   ii. LUTHER DAVIS1102.
   iii. ORA DAVIS1102, m. ? BLEVINS.
   iv. EVERETT DAVIS1102.

325. DAVID W.11 COMBS (RENIA FRANCES10 CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1102. He married VAUDIE BROOKS1103.

Children of DAVID COMBS and VAUDIE BROOKS are:
   i. ELDON ROGER12 COMBS1104, b. 17 Jun 1933, Wilkes Co., NC1105; m. PATRICIA ANN TAYLOR1105.
   543. ii. HAZELINE COMBS, b. 25 Apr 1936, Wilkes Co., NC.

326. ROWAN BENJAMIN11 COMBS (RENIA FRANCES10 CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1106 was born 02 May 1900 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married VIOLA CLEARY1107.

Children of ROWAN COMBS and VIOLA CLEARY are:
   i. MARY ELLEN12 COMBS1108.
   ii. REX ALEMEDA COMBS1108.
   544. iii. HATTIE COMBS.
   545. iv. STELLA COMBS.
      v. VIRGINIA COMBS1108, m. ? WALKER.
      vi. JAMES CALVIN COMBS1108.
      vii. VINAR LEE COMBS1108.
      viii. ROBERT C. COMBS1108.

327. NANNIE GRACE11 CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON10, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1108,1109 was born 06 Jun 1912 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC1109, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Princeton, WV1109. She married ? MILLER.

Child of NANNIE CAUDILL and ? MILLER is:
   i. SUE12 MILLER1110.

328. NORA RANDOLPH11 CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON10, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1110,1111 was born 08 Apr 1915 in New Life, NC1111, and died 28 Nov 1990 in Luray, VA1111. She married WILLIAM JENNINGS LAMB1112,1113 Sep 19321113. He died 06 Apr 19701113.

More About WILLIAM JENNINGS LAMB:
Occupation: Coal Miner1113
More About William Lamb and Nora Caudill:
Marriage: Sep 1932\textsuperscript{1113}

Children of Nora Caudill and William Lamb are:

i. David Arlington\textsuperscript{12} Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
ii. Harry Muncy Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
iii. James Dewey Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
iv. Linda Roberta Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
v. Kenneth Ferell Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
vi. Phillip Darrel Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
vii. Charles Antony Lamb\textsuperscript{1114},
viii. William J. Lamb, JRF\textsuperscript{1114}, b. 19 Sep 1933, Valls creek, WV\textsuperscript{1115}; m. Wanda Gail Sexton\textsuperscript{1115}, 08 Oct 1956\textsuperscript{1115}.

More About William Lamb and Wanda Sexton:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1956\textsuperscript{1115}

546. ix. Anna Jean Lamb, b. 02 Feb 1935, North Tazewell, VA.
x. Robert Delano Lamb\textsuperscript{1116}, b. 02 Dec 1936, North Tazewell, VA\textsuperscript{1117}.
xi. Vivia Geraldine Lamb\textsuperscript{1118}, b. 17 Nov 1938\textsuperscript{1119}.

329. Major Malcolm\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (David Newton\textsuperscript{10}, William C\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1122,1123} was born 23 Sep 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1123}.

He married Arliss Virginia Blevins\textsuperscript{1124}.

Children of Major Caudill and Arliss Blevins are:

i. Cronford Donald\textsuperscript{12} Caudill\textsuperscript{1125}, b. 1950.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Caudill\textsuperscript{1125}, b. 1954.

330. Fannie Esther\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (David Newton\textsuperscript{10}, William C\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1125,1126} was born 12 Jun 1921 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1126}.

She married John W. Crews 1943\textsuperscript{1127}.

More About John Crews and Fannie Caudill:
Marriage: 1943\textsuperscript{1127}

Children of Fannie Caudill and John Crews are:

i. Fannie Marie\textsuperscript{12} Crews\textsuperscript{1128}, b. 1944.
ii. Helen Mae Crews\textsuperscript{1128}, b. 1946.
iii. John W. Crews, JRF\textsuperscript{1128}, b. 1948.

331. Mary Edith\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (David Newton\textsuperscript{10}, William C\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1128,1129} was born 16 Feb 1923 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1129}.

She married Melvin Jennings Sheets\textsuperscript{1130}.

Children of Mary Caudill and Melvin Sheets are:

i. Sharon Faye\textsuperscript{12} Sheets\textsuperscript{1131}, b. 1951.
ii. Melvin Wayne Sheets\textsuperscript{1131}, b. 1952.
iii. Kathy Sue Sheets\textsuperscript{1131}, b. 1953.

332. David Newton\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, JRF. (David Newton\textsuperscript{10}, William C\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1131} was born 03 Oct 1924 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1132}, and died Oct 1999\textsuperscript{1132}.

He married Mabel Stanley.
Children of David Caudill and Mabel Stanley are:
  iii. Brenda Gail Caudill, b. 1950.
  iv. David Randall Caudill, b. 1953.
  v. Rebecca Jean Caudill, b. 1956.

333. Effie Mae Tedder (Candace Caudill, William C., James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 04 Oct 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Glenn Brown.

Children of Effie Tedder and Glenn Brown are:
  i. James Brown.
  ii. Lucille Brown, m. ? Wagoner.
  iii. Nancy Brown.
  v. Carrie Brown.
  x. Mary Frances Brown, b. 24 Jan 1935, Wilkes Co., NC.

334. Roscoe Wake Tedder (Candace Caudill, William C., James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 06 Feb 1917, and died 01 May 2004 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for Roscoe Wake Tedder:
1. Mr. Roscoe Wake Tedder, age 87, of South Cricket Drive, North Wilkesboro died Saturday, May 1, 2004 at Wilkes Regional Medical Center. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, May 4, at 2:00 at Cricket Baptist Church with the Rev. Dean Rector, the Rev. Clayburn Roten, and the Rev. Joe Farmer officiating. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30. Burial will be in Mountlawn Memorial Park. Mr. Tedder was born in Wilkes Co., February 6, 1917, to Carlie and Candace Caudill Tedder. He was a member of Cricket Baptist Church. Mr. Tedder was retired from American Drew. Mr. Tedder is survived by three daughters, Mary Ellen Blevins, Bobbie Jean Royal, Betty Sue Smith all of North Wilkesboro; three sons, Luvern Tedder, Jasper Roscoe Tedder, Leonard Tedder all of North Wilkesboro; two half sisters, Beulah Milam and Manda Birchfield both of Slab Fork, WV; one half brother, Silas Tedder of Slab Fork, WV; 13 grandchildren; 12 great, grandchildren. The family will receive at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home from 6:30 until 8:30 Monday, May 3, 2004. Pallbearers will be Bill Blevins, Danny Viers, Phillip Tedder, Chris Tedder, Jason Smith, Randall Kirby, Randy Royal, Joe McNeill.

More About Roscoe Wake Tedder:
Burial: 04 May 2004, Mountlawn Memorial Park, Wilkes Co., NC.

Children of Roscoe Wake Tedder are:
  i. Mary Ellen Tedder, m. ? Blevins.
  ii. Bobbie Jean Tedder, m. ? Royal.
  iii. Betty Sue Tedder, m. ? Smith.
  iv. Luvern Tedder.
  v. Jasper Roscoe Tedder.
  vi. Leonard Tedder.
well i hope i have not bored you too much haha. Stephanie Ann Kenyon she is 27. I have a son from my 2nd marriage michael paul baker and he is both been married before and have children i have a daughter from my first marriage her name is when i was about 4 yrs old she remarried Bobby Raines. I am married to Lynn W. Mcneely we had be 45 march 18th  I have a half brother named John Raymond Raines. My mother and father divorced Richard Freeman Caudill he is 51 yrs. Roger Dean Caudill he is 49 yrs. and I am Janet Sue Caudill will My mothers maiden name is Bobbie Lee Pennington Caudill.  You were right I have brothers names are CORDI BELL BROOKS, WAYNE CAUDILL, CLARENCE CAUDILL, RALEIGH CAUDILL, ESTEL CAUDILL.

V.A. Hospital. My father Glade had siblings as follow: MARY JANE MACINTRUFF, NORA LEE WAGNER, medicine and did some very bizarre things which were out of control he spent alot of his life in the depression no w is called bi_- polar.  Unfortunately he had a very rough life he would not take is room and board.  then at 16 went into the army.  My father had a very serious mental illness manic Lucretia died . My father told me he woke up one morning and found her dead in the bed.  then the told me they lived in a small cabin in sparta N.C. (i think).  Anyway shortly after my grandfather left prison.  That left my grandmother with all the children and she had recently had a new born. My father my grandfather was Philo Caudill he was married to Lucretia (not sure if i spelled that right) Philo and my oldest uncle made moonshine and were sent to child of L. J. Caudill is: 336. MARY JANE11 CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL10, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1138,1139,1140 was born Abt. 1908 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married ? BROOKS.

Child of MARY CAUDILL and ? BROOKS is:
 i. GENEVA12 BROOKS1148, m. ? MILLER.

Child of LESTER WAYNE CAUDILL is:
 i. LESTER WAYNE12 CAUDILL, JR1152.

338. GLADE FREEMAN11 CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL10, WILLIAM C.9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1148,1149,1150 was born Abt. 1910 in Wilkes Co., NC1151.

Child of LESTER WAYNE CAUDILL is:
 i. LESTER WAYNE12 CAUDILL, JR1152.

Notes for GLADE FREEMAN CAUDILL:
1. Dear Lenny,  
I received your letter. Thanks for contacting me. I just wanted to give you some general information about my relatives what little bit I know. My father was Glade Freeman Caudill he was born feb. 8th 1923 and he died sept. 22nd 1985 he died with lung cancer. His father my grandfather was Phio Caudill he was married to Lucretia (not sure if i spelled that right) Philo and my oldest uncle made moonshine and were sent to prison. That left my grandmother with all the children and she had recently had a new born. My father told me they lived in a small cabin in sparta N.C. (i think). Anyway shortly after my grandfather left Lucretia died . My father told me he woke up one morning and found her dead in the bed. then the children were sent to different childrens homes. My father said he ranaway and worked on dairy farms for room and board. then at 16 went into the army. My father had a very serious mental illness manic depression no w is called bi_- polar. Unfortunately he had a very rough life he would not take is medicine and did some very bizarre things which were out of control he spent alot of his life in the V.A. Hospital. My father Glade had siblings as follow: MARY JANE MACINTRUFF, NORA LEE WAGNER, CORDI BELL BROOKS, WAYNE CAUDILL, CLARENCE CAUDILL, RALEIGH CAUDILL, ESTEL CAUDILL. My mothers maiden name is Bobbie Lee Pennington Caudill. You were right I have brothers names are Richard Freeman Caudill he is 51 yrs. Roger Dean Caudill he is 49 yrs. and I am Janet Sue Caudill will be 45 march 18th  I have a half brother named John Raymond Raines. My mother and father divorced when i was about 4 yrs old she remarried Bobby Raines. I am married to Lynn W. Mcneely we had both been married beforeand have children i have a daughter from my first marriage her name is Stephanie Ann Kenyon she is 27. I have a son from my 2nd marriage Michael Paul baker and he is 22.well i hope i have not bored you too much haha.
EE
Children of GLADE CAUDILL and BOBBIE PENNINGTON are:
   i. RICHARD FREEMAN  
      CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1954.
   ii. ROGER DEAN CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1956.
   iii. JANET SUE CAUDILL, b. 18 Mar 1959.

339. NORA LEE CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL, WILLIAM C, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married HERMAN GREEN WAGONER, son of MONROE WAGONER and CYNTHIA CAUDILL. He was born 08 Mar 1920 in Absher, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About NORA LEE CAUDILL:
Burial: Baptist View Church, 2718 Sharon Rd., Forest Hill, MD

Notes for HERMAN GREEN WAGONER:
1. His mother and her grandfather were brother and sister. This makes them first cousins twice removed. They had 5 kids.

Children are listed above under (228) Herman Green Wagoner.

340. PHEOFA BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL, WILLIAM C, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 1918 in New Life, NC. She married GEORGE BELL. 1938.

More About GEORGE BELL and PHEOFA BLEVINS:
Marriage: 1938

Children of PHEOFA BLEVINS and GEORGE BELL are:
   i. MYRTLE FAE BELL, b. 1939.
   ii. BENNIE LEE BELL, b. 1940.

341. LONIA MAE BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL, WILLIAM C, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 1922 in New Life, NC. She married JOHN HENRY BINGE.

Child of LONIA BLEVINS and JOHN BINGE is:
   i. BRENDA ANN BINGE, b. 1953.

342. JAMES EDWARD BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL, WILLIAM C, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 03 Mar 1923 in New Life, NC. He married HALLIE BELL.

Children of JAMES BLEVINS and HALLIE BELL are:
   i. JOHN BLEVINS, b. 1941.
   ii. GRACE BLEVINS, b. 1943.
   iii. JAMES BLEVINS, b. 1946.
   iv. JERRY ROY BLEVINS, b. 1949.

343. CLAUDE WAYNE BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL, WILLIAM C, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, THOMAS) was born 1926. He married SARAH McCANN.
Child of CLAuhe BLEVINS and SARAH McCANN is:
   i. BIRFIRA SUE12 BLEVINS1167.

344. DELBERT MARION11 CAUDILL (JOHN ROBERT10, JAMES HARRISON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1167,1168 was born 17 Jan 1932 in NC1168, and died 12 Jun 19861168. He married LArae ALICE MANN1168 03 Jan 19481168.

More About DELBERT CAUDILL and LArae MANN:
Marriage: 03 Jan 19481168

Children of DELBERT CAUDILL and LArae MANN are:
   i. CRAIG LYNN12 CAUDILL1168, b. 27 Jun 19481168.
   ii. DAWNA DAVENE CAUDILL1168, b. 05 Jun 19521168.

345. WILLIAM HOWARD11 CAUDILL (WILLIAM JONES10, JAMES HARRISON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1169.

Children of WILLIAM HOWARD CAUDILL are:
   i. THOMAS ALLEN12 CAUDILL1169.
   ii. CATHLEENE JUNE CAUDILL1169.

346. MABLE11 PRUITT (Cordova10 BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1169. She married JAMES ROBERT TESTER.

Child of MABLE PRUITT and JAMES TESTER is:
   i. JAMES ROBERT12 TESTER, JR.1169.

347. EDNA11 BLEVINS (JARVIS10, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1169 died Aug 2003. She married ? SEXTON.

Children of EDNA BLEVINS and ? SEXTON are:
   i. VERNIE LEE12 SEXTON1169.
549. ii. HERBERT NELSON SEXTON.
   iii. WAYNE KELLEY SEXTON1169,1170.
   iv. DONALD EUGENE SEXTON1171.
   v. BRENDA JANE SEXTON1171.
   vi. ANITA CAROL SEXTON1171.

348. ELMA11 BLEVINS (JARVIS10, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1171. She married ? MOORE.

Child of ELMA BLEVINS and ? MOORE is:
   i. RAYMOND LAWRENCE12 MOORE1171.

349. ELEANOR11 BLEVINS (JARVIS10, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1171. She married ? SHEETS.

Child of ELEANOR BLEVINS and ? SHEETS is:
   i. CAROLYN ANN12 SHEETS1171.

350. ERMA11 BLEVINS (JARVIS10, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6,
William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) 1171. She married Martin.

Children of Erma Blevins and Martin are:
  i. Ronald Dean Martin 1171.
  ii. Donna Jean Martin 1171.
  iii. Emma Carolyn Martin 1171.

351. Effie Blevins (Jarvis, Martha Louise Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) 1171 was born 26 Mar 1909 in Smyth Co., VA 1172, and died Nov 2003 1173. She married France M. Blevins 1174 1925.

Notes for Effie:
1. Effie's sister (Eleanor Sheets) died in 1949 and left a 2 week old daughter (Carolyn Ann). They took her in and raised her as their own daughter. Debbie Toliver.

More About France Blevins and Effie Blevins:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Effie Blevins and France Blevins are:
  i. Arland Blevins 1175.
  ii. Juanita Blevins m. ? Bray.
  iii. James Everett Blevins 1175.

550. iv. Garland Lee Blevins, b. 21 Aug 1926, Konnarock, VA.
  v. Lois Jane Blevins 1175, b. 21 Apr 1933, Smyth Co., VA.
  vi. David Irvin Blevins 1175, b. 16 Sep 1935, Chilhowie, VA; m. Erma Jean Kilby 1176.

352. Herbert Blevins (Jarvis, Martha Louise Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) 1177 was born 15 Apr 1915 in Chilhowie, VA 1178, and died 27 Oct 1934 1178. He married Charmie Blevins 1178.

Child of Herbert Blevins and Charmie Blevins is:
  i. William Herbert Harrison Blevins 1179, b. 24 Jul 1935, Chilhowie, VA 1180.


Child of Ernest Blevins and Elizabeth Tidwell is:
  i. Henriette Blevins 1185, b. 1949.

354. Pearl Blevins (Mary Jane, Martha Louise Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) 1185. She married Sturgill.

Children of Pearl Blevins and Sturgill are:
  i. Curtis Paul Sturgill 1185.
  ii. John David Sturgill 1185.

355. Arden Roy Blevins (Mary Jane, Martha Louise Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) 1185 was born 01 Apr 1909 in Konnarock, VA. He married Nevian Shumate 1186.
Children of Arden Blevins and Nevian Shumate are:
  i. Herbert Leverne12 Blevins1187, b. 09 Oct 1936, Rhodell, WV.
  ii. Thelma Ann Blevins1187, b. 29 Jul 1938, Konnarock, VA.
  iii. Betty Lou Blevins1187, b. 01 Aug 1940, Konnarock, VA.
  v. James Ellis Blevins1187, b. 1945.
  vii. Carol Jean Blevins1187, b. 1949.
  viii. Linda Kay Blevins1187, b. 1953.

356. Clarence Monroe11 Blevins (Mary Jane10, Martha Louise9 Caudill, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1187 was born 23 Feb 1915 in Konnarock, VA. He married Luella Wood.

Children of Clarence Blevins and Luella Wood are:
551. i. Omar12 Blevins, b. 1937.
552. ii. Clara Blevins, b. 04 Dec 1939, Rhodell, WV.
      iii. Bonnie Fay Blevins1187, b. 16 Mar 1942, Rhodell, WV.
      iv. Stella Mae Blevins1187, b. 1943.
      v. Lacy Blevins1187, b. 1944.
      vi. Leonard Odell Blevins1187, b. 1945.
      vii. Jerry Blevins1187, b. 1946.
      ix. Joyce Marie Blevins1187, b. 1948.
      x. Elmer Blevins1187, b. 1950.
     xi. Brenda Kay Blevins1187, b. 1952.
     xii. Janette Sue Blevins1187, b. 1954.
     xiii. Debra Lyn Blevins1187, b. 1956.

357. Clyde11 Blevins (Mary Jane10, Martha Louise9 Caudill, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1187 was born 20 Sep 1921 in Konnarock, VA. He married Lorrene ?.

Children of Clyde Blevins and Lorrene ? are:
  i. Harley Lee12 Blevins1187, b. 1950.
  ii. Patricia Anne Blevins1187, b. 1952.


Child of Woodrow Wilson Blevins is:
  i. Darla12 Blevins1187, m. ? Moore.


Child of Ruth Bell and ? Poplin is:
  i. Anna Ruth12 Poplin1187.


Children of Ethel Bell and ? McIntyre are:
  i. Jimmie12 McIntyre1187.
ii. ROGER MCINTYRE\textsuperscript{1187}.
iii. LARRY MCINTYRE\textsuperscript{1187}.
iv. BEVERLY MCINTYRE\textsuperscript{1187}.

361. Ina\textsuperscript{11} Bell (Eunice\textsuperscript{10} Blevins, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1187}. She married ? Hughes.

Children of Ina Bell and ? Hughes are:
   i. ROBERT WILLIS\textsuperscript{12} HUGHES\textsuperscript{1187}.
   ii. RAY ANDREW HUGHES\textsuperscript{1187}.
   iii. JOHN Darryl HUGHES\textsuperscript{1187}.
   iv. JACK Edward HUGHES\textsuperscript{1187}.
   v. JANET CAROLYN HUGHES\textsuperscript{1187}.

362. James Dewey\textsuperscript{11} Bell (Eunice\textsuperscript{10} Blevins, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1187} was born 26 May 1922 in Troutdale, VA\textsuperscript{1188}. He married Margaret Campenella\textsuperscript{1188}.

Children of James Bell and Margaret Campenella are:
   i. Warren Darryl\textsuperscript{12} Bell\textsuperscript{1189}, b. 1946.
   ii. Rhonda Lee Bell\textsuperscript{1189}, b. 1950.

363. Delta Gay\textsuperscript{11} Blevins (Samuel George\textsuperscript{10}, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1189}. She married ? Paston.

Child of Delta Blevins and ? Paston is:
   i. LANA MARIE\textsuperscript{12} PASTON\textsuperscript{1189}.

364. Elmer Richard\textsuperscript{11} Blevins (Samuel George\textsuperscript{10}, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1189} was born 20 Dec 1917 in Konnarock, VA\textsuperscript{1190}. He married Edna Gardner\textsuperscript{1190}.

Children of Elmer Blevins and Edna Gardner are:
   i. KENNETH\textsuperscript{12} Blevins\textsuperscript{1191}, b. 1941.
   ii. JEANETTE Blevins\textsuperscript{1191}, b. 1949.

365. James Robert\textsuperscript{11} Blevins (Samuel George\textsuperscript{10}, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1191} was born 19 Feb 1919 in Konnarock, VA\textsuperscript{1192}. He married Okla Ruth Montgomery\textsuperscript{1192} 1940\textsuperscript{1192}.

More About James Blevins and Okla Montgomery:
Marriage: 1940\textsuperscript{1192}

Children of James Blevins and Okla Montgomery are:
   i. ALOMA Deon\textsuperscript{12} Blevins\textsuperscript{1193}, b. 1942.
   ii. MAX LEON Blevins\textsuperscript{1193}, b. 1943.
   iii. TERESA Jane Blevins\textsuperscript{1193}, b. 1957.

366. Janet\textsuperscript{11} Roark (Lillie Vicy\textsuperscript{10} Blevins, Martha Louise\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1193} was born 15 Oct 1930 in Washington Co., VA\textsuperscript{1194}. She married Raymond Caywood.
Child of JANET ROARK and RAYMOND CAYWOOD is:
i. DANNY WAYNE12 CAYWOOD1195, b. 1957.

367. VERNON ELMER11 PENNINGTON (PEARL OCTAVIA10 BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195 was born 14 Apr 1925 in Bluff City, TN. He married HILDA SICARTE.

Children of VERNON PENNINGTON and HILDA SICARTE are:
i. JACK EDWARD12 PENNINGTON1195, b. 1948.
ii. ANITA KAY PENNINGTON1195, b. 1952.

368. MARY ELINOR11 COMBS (THOMAS EVERETT10, MARY CANDIS9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195. She married (1) ? STRAIT. She married (2) JERRY EDGAR ARRINGTON.

Child of MARY COMBS and JERRY ARRINGTON is:
553. i. LYN ALLEN12 COMBS, b. 16 Jan 1952.

369. THOMAS EVERETT11 COMBS, J.R. (THOMAS EVERETT10, MARY CANDIS9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195 was born 21 Nov 1916.

Children of THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, J.R. are:
i. JUDITH ANN12 COMBS1195.
ii. PATRICIA LOUISE COMBS1195.
iii. JOHN ALVIN COMBS1195.
iv. RICHARD EARL COMBS1195.

370. HELEN11 COMBS (THOMAS EVERETT10, MARY CANDIS9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195 was born 18 Oct 1918. She married ARRINGTON.

Children of HELEN COMBS and ARRINGTON are:
i. CHARLOTTE ANN12 ARRINGTON1195.
ii. JAMES CARY ARRINGTON1195.
iii. JOYCE SUE ARRINGTON1195.
iv. JANET LOU ARRINGTON1195.

371. MAJOR11 BLEVINS (EMMA JANE10 COMBS, MARY CANDIS9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195.

Children of MAJOR BLEVINS are:
i. RALPH EARL12 BLEVINS1195.
ii. EVA CAROL BLEVINS1195.
iii. DORIS ANN BLEVINS1195.
iv. EMMA JEAN BLEVINS1195.
v. NANCY RUTH BLEVINS1195.
vi. LINDA LOUELLA BLEVINS1195.

372. CHINA11 BLEVINS (EMMA JANE10 COMBS, MARY CANDIS9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1195. She married ? JOHNSON.

Children of CHINA BLEVINS and ? JOHNSON are:
i. EMMA12 JOHNSON1195.
ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON1195.
373. ALMA EVA\(^1\) BLEVINS (EMMA JANE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1195}\) was born 13 Oct 1913. She married SHERMAN E. CAUDILL, son of H. CAUDILL and CELIA ?. He was born Abt. 1912 in NC.

Child of ALMA BLEVINS and SHERMAN CAUDILL is:
554. i. BOBBY DEAN\(^{12}\) CAUDILL, b. 01 Jan 1938, Galax, VA.

374. WAYNE MONROE\(^11\) BLEVINS (EMMA JANE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1195}\) was born 17 Mar 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married REBA EDWARDS\(^{1196}\).

Children of WAYNE BLEVINS and REBA EDWARDS are:
i. CARL DEAN\(^{12}\) BLEVINS, b. 25 Aug 1935, Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC.
   ii. BILLY GENE BLEVINS, b. 05 Mar 1937, Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC.

375. DORIS JANE\(^11\) EDWARDS (LUella\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1197}\) was born 17 Mar 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married ? LONGO.

Child of DORIS EDWARDS and ? LONGO is:
i. CURTIS MICHAEL\(^{12}\) LONGO\(^{1197}\).

376. CLYDE FRANKLIN\(^11\) EDWARDS (LUella\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1197}\) was born 29 Sep 1918 in Hazel, SD. He married DARCUS PICKLESIMER\(^{1198}\).

Children of CLYDE EDWARDS and DARCUS PICKLESIMER are:
i. JERRY LEE\(^{12}\) EDWARDS\(^{1199}\).
   ii. CAROLYN SUE EDWARDS\(^{1199}\).

377. ROBERT BRUCE\(^11\) WALKER (LULA MAE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1199}\).

Children of ROBERT BRUCE WALKER are:
i. RAY BRUCE\(^{12}\) WALKER\(^{1199}\).
   ii. CAROL JEAN WALKER\(^{1199}\).
   iii. JAMES DAVID WALKER\(^{1199}\).
   iv. WANDA LEE WALKER\(^{1199}\).
   v. CATHERINE JEAN WALKER\(^{1199}\).

378. JOHN BYERD\(^11\) WALKER (LULA MAE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1199}\).

Children of JOHN BYERD WALKER are:
i. JOHN MICHAEL\(^{12}\) WALKER\(^{1199}\).
   ii. LORRAINE WALKER\(^{1199}\).

379. MARY\(^1\) WALKER (LULA MAE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^9\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\))\(^{1199}\) was born 29 Apr 1925 in Emmerton, MD. She married LLOYD BAILEY\(^{1200}\).
Child of LLOYD BAILEY is:
  i. NANCY LEEBailey, b. 1947.

380. THELMA11 CAUDLE (MATTHEW CORNELIUS10, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1201. She married ELGIE WILMOTH.

Child of THELMA CAUDLE and ELGIE WILMOTH is:
  i. PAMELA12 WILMOTH.

381. ROSE ELMA11 CAUDLE (MATTHEW CORNELIUS10, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1201 was born 21 May 1934 in Meherrin, VA. She married HINTON WARY.

Children of ROSE CAUDLE and HINTON WARY are:
  i. DEBORAH12 WARY, b. 1953.
  ii. TERRY ODELL WARY, b. 1955.

382. CHARLES LEE11 MARKER (NORA ENNIS10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1201 was born 08 Jan 1926 in Green Bay, VA. He married FILUMENA JOSEPHINE VIGNA1202.

Children of CHARLES MARKER and FILUMENA VIGNA are:
  i. JOANN12 MARKER, b. 1948.
  ii. CHARLENE M. MARKER, b. 1952.
  iii. MARGIE ENNIS MARKER, b. 1953.
  iv. SHIRLEY ANN MARKER, b. 1955.
  v. DEBORA MARIE MARKER, b. 1956.

383. BEULAH MAE11 MARKER (NORA ENNIS10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1203 was born 12 Oct 1927 in Green Bay, VA. She married (1) EDWARD DEWSBURY. She married (2) ? RALLS.

Child of BEULAH MARKER and EDWARD DEWSBURY is:
  i. JOHN EDWARD12 DEWSBURY.

Children of BEULAH MARKER and ? RALLS are:
  ii. RICHARD WAYNE12 RALLS.
  iii. DAVID LEE RALLS.
  iv. JOYCE ANN RALLS.

384. LILLIAN ENNIS11 MARKER (NORA ENNIS10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1203 was born 15 Jun 1930 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married WILLIAM LOWERY1204.

Child of LILLIAN MARKER and WILLIAM LOWERY is:
  i. SANDRA LEE12 LOWERY, b. 1956.

385. PAUL JOHNSON11 MARKER (MARGIE DELANA10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1205.
386. GARNET FRANKLIN11 MARKER (MARGIE DELANA10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1205.

Child of GARNET FRANKLIN MARKER is:
   i. GARY LEE12 MARKER1205.

387. PAULINE FLOSSIE11 MARKER (MARGIE DELANA10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1205 was born 21 Oct 1929 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married HEARMAN LEATHERWOOD1206.

Child of PAULINE MARKER and HEARMAN LEATHERWOOD is:
   i. JOYCE ANN12 LEATHERWOOD1207, b. 1949.

388. ELIZABETH HANNAH11 MARKER (MARGIE DELANA10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1207 was born 09 Oct 1932 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married RAY COX1208.

Children of ELIZABETH MARKER and RAY COX are:
   i. ROGER LEE12 COX1209.
   ii. ELIZABETH ANNE COX1209.
   iii. LINDA MARIE COX1209.

389. EDWARD FRANKLIN11 MARKER (LILLIE MAY10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1209.

Children of EDWARD FRANKLIN MARKER are:
   i. EDWARD12 MARKER1209.
   ii. JAMES MARKER1209.
   iii. HOWARD MARKER1209.
   iv. BERARD MARKER1209.

390. MARY ESTHER11 MARKER (LILLIE MAY10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1209 was born 21 May 1936 in Green Bay, VA. She married THOMAS LE MOORE1210.

Children of MARY MARKER and THOMAS MOORE are:
   i. GLORIA12 MOORE1211, b. Abt. 1952.
   iii. SPENCER MOORE1211, b. Abt. 1957.

391. WILLIAM HARRISON11 MARKER (LILLIE MAY10 CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN9, JAMES HARRISON8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1211 was born 17 Sep 1937 in Green Bay, VA. He married SHIRLEY SHOOK1212.

Child of WILLIAM MARKER and SHIRLEY SHOOK is:
   i. NANCY RUTH12 MARKER1213.
392. Leff John Combs (Jesse Wilburn, Lettie Ann Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 12 Apr 1916 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married (1) Ada Kammeur. He married (2) Marguerite Amos.

Children of Leff Combs and Ada Kammeur are:
  i. Verdie Combs, b. Abt. 1937; m. Elliott.
  ii. Nancy Mae Combs, b. Abt. 1940.
  iii. Margaret Lee Combs, b. Abt. 1943.

Children of Leff Combs and Marguerite Amos are:
  v. Leff John Combs, Jr.
  vi. Jesse Dee Combs.
  vii. Rose Marie Combs.

393. Lewis Henderson Combs (Jesse Wilburn, Lettie Ann Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 13 Mar 1920 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married Hazel Copeland.

Child of Lewis Combs and Hazel Copeland is:
  i. Joyce Ann Combs.

394. Dean Nelson Combs (Jesse Wilburn, Lettie Ann Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 03 Nov 1929 in Churchville, MD. He married Frances Laye.

Children of Dean Combs and Frances Laye are:

395. Anna Combs (Bertie Roscoe, Lettie Ann Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 12 Apr 1916 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. She married Brown.

Child of Anna Combs and Brown is:
  i. Ronald Edward Combs.

396. Mabel Combs (Bertie Roscoe, Lettie Ann Caudill, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 26 Aug 1930 in Akron, OH. She married Garnie Cockerham.

Child of Mabel Combs and Garnie Cockerham is:

397. Ruth Jane Caudill (Linnie Famon, Alford Martin, James Harrison, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 22 Jun 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) James William Hugh Kilby, son of Quincy Kilby and Fannie. He was born 04 Jul 1919 in Reddies River, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (2) Glyde Paul Warren. He was born 01 Sep 1922 and died 08 Mar 2004 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About Ruth Jane Caudill:
Burial: 20 Jan 2004, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
Education: 19 Jul 1974, High School Equivalency
Occupation: 1999, Farmer
Social Security Number: 238-34-6605

More About James William Hugh Kilby:
Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About Glyde Paul Warren:
Burial: 10 Mar 2004, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of Ruth Caudill and James Kilby are:
555. i. James Caudill12 Kilby, b. 06 Jun 1942.
557. iii. Jennifer Mae Kilby, b. 07 Mar 1948, Wilkes Co., NC.
558. iv. Audrey Lena Kilby, b. 21 Oct 1949, Wilkes Co., NC.
559. v. Elizabeth Jane Kilby, b. 14 Apr 1952, Wilkes Co., NC.

398. Edna Marie11 Caudill (Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1221,1222 was born 02 Jul 1925 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) William R. Killen1223. She married (2) George Severt1224. She married (3) J. R. Roberts.

Children of Edna Caudill and William Killen are:
  i. Mack12 Killen1225.
  560. ii. Mildred Marie Killen, b. 1946.
  561. iii. Margaret Alice Killen, b. 28 Feb 1948.

Children of Edna Caudill and J. Roberts are:
  iv. Patricia12 Roberts1226.
  v. Keith Roberts.

399. Leonard Frank11 Caudill, Jr. (Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1227,1228 was born 18 May 1927 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 20 Jan 1962 in Rockville, MD. He married (1) Etta Mae Byrd, daughter of Lawrence Byrd. She was born 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC1229, and died in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (2) Betty Jane Harris1230,1231 Unknown in Mexico, daughter of William Harris and Lillian Barton. She was born 31 Mar 1925 in Brentwood, Prince Georges Co., MD, and died 23 Oct 2001 in Lewistown, PA.

More About Leonard Frank Caudill, Jr.:
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA
Occupation: 1960, Tool & Die Maker

Notes for Betty Jane Harris:
I love you mom.

More About Betty Jane Harris:
Burial: Cremated
Cause of Death: Non small cell cancer
Medical Information: Smoked 55–60 years.

More About Leonard Caudill and Betty Harris:
Marriage: Unknown, Mexico
More About MIlk Co., NC. She married B

403. MARGARET DALLAS11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFRED MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1227 was born 29 Mar 1935 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married BOYDEN T. BELL1238, son of GRACE?.

More About MARGARET DALLAS CAUDILL:

Children of LEONARD CAUDILL and ETTA BYRD are:
563. i. PHILL EDWARD12 CAUDILL, b. 09 Aug 1949, Wilkes Co., NC.
564. ii. LARRY DEAN CAUDILL, b. 02 Mar 1951, Wilkes Co., NC.

Children of LEONARD CAUDILL and BETTY HARRIS are:
565. iii. ALIA LENNY FAMON12 CAUDILL II, b. 06 Nov 1959, Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C..
566. iv. KAREN LOUISE CAUDILL, b. 02 Dec 1960, MD.

400. HERBERT HOOVER11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFRED MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1232,1233 was born 17 Feb 1929 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC1234, and died Jun 1993 in Wilkes Co., NC1234. He married RITA SUE CURTIS.

More About HERBERT HOOVER CAUDILL:
Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC
Occupation: 1999, Farmer

Children of HERBERT CAUDILL and RITA CURTIS are:
   i. HERBERT CHARLES12 CAUDILL.
   ii. KATHY JEAN CAUDILL, b. 06 Nov 1959.

401. IDA RACHEL11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFRED MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1235 was born 08 Jun 1931 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) JOE ROMECKI. She married (2) ROBERT COMBS1236 02 Feb 1950.

More About IDA RACHEL CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1999, Campground Proprietor

More About ROBERT COMBS and IDA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1950

Children of IDA CAUDILL and ROBERT COMBS are:
567. i. BILLIE DEAN12 COMBS, b. 04 Feb 1952; d. 11 Mar 1998.
568. ii. PAMELA DIANE COMBS, b. 20 Jun 1958.

402. AVERY CHESTER11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFRED MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1237 was born 09 May 1933 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) JANE MCHALE. He married (2) LYNNE A. ZULA. She was born 03 Apr 1950 in Pottsville, PA..

More About AVERY CHESTER CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1999, Electrician

Children of AVERY CAUDILL and JANE MCHALE are:
   i. MATTHEW AVERY12 CAUDILL, b. 21 Jul 1967.
   ii. STEPHEN FAMON CAUDILL, b. 29 Dec 1971, Virginia.
   iii. JEREMY AUSTIN CAUDILL, b. 29 Dec 1971.

403. MARGARET DALLAS11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFRED MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1237 was born 29 Mar 1935 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married BOYDEN T. BELL1238, son of GRACE?.

More About MARGARET DALLAS CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1999, Farmer

Children of MARGARET CAUDILL and BOYDEN BELL are:
569. i. TONY LEE12 BELL.
570. ii. WAYNE E. BELL, b. 20 Apr 1958.
571. iii. JANET IRELAND BELL, b. 04 Nov 1959.
572. iv. NETTIE BELL, b. 27 Jul 1961, Wilkes Co., NC.

404. ANDREW MARTIN11 CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1238 was born 30 Apr 1939 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Hillsville, VA. He married PAULINE WILES. She was born 23 Apr 1939 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL:
I visited Martin December 3, 2005 at his daughter's house as he was on the verge of passing away. He was "non-responsive" but it was clear to me that he could hear us as we talked in his room. He'd try to move his eye lids as we'd talk with him. I stayed with him in his room for about three hours talking with Joy and Derek. Actually, we were telling stories, laughing, and generally enjoying the last time we'd all be together. I kissed his forehead as I was leaving the room, told him that I loved him, told him we'd all miss him, and said goodbye. He died an hour later. We love you Uncle Martin.

More About ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL:
Cause of Death: Cancer, lung, kidney, lymphnode.
Occupation: 1999, Carpenter

Children of ANDREW CAUDILL and PAULINE WILES are:
573. i. DEREK LEE12 CAUDILL, b. 02 Dec 1960.
574. ii. JOY CAUDILL, b. 05 Aug 1962.
575. iii. KIMBERLY CAUDILL, b. 29 Sep 1964.
iv. HEATHER RENEE CAUDILL, b. 17 Mar 19741240.

405. VELMA JANE11 HART (BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1241 was born 16 Jun 1915 in Washington Co., VA1241, and died 16 Nov 1999 in Campbell Co., VA1241. She married (1) WILLIAM WADE1241. She married (2) HARRY PARKER1241. She married (3) JAMES HANCOCK1241.

Child of VELMA HART and JAMES HANCOCK is:
576. i. HAROLD WAYNE12 HANCOCK, b. 23 May 1940; d. 31 Aug 1979.


More About LEWEY HART and LENA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1945, Campbell Co., VA1243

Children of LEWEY HART and LENA WILLIAMS are:
577. i. BARBARA JEAN12 HART, b. 18 Sep 1945, Campbell Co., VA.
578. ii. MARY FRANCES HART, b. 21 Nov 1946, Campbell Co., VA.
579. iii. WAYDE PRESTON HART, b. 17 Mar 1959, Campbell Co., VA.
580. iv. BILLY JOE HART, b. 08 Feb 1963, Campbell Co., VA.
v. DONNA RENEE HART1243, b. 23 Jun 1964, Campbell Co., VA1243.
407. JOHN LEROY11 HART, SR. (BESSION FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1244,1245 was born 07 Aug 1920 in Washington Co., VA1245, and died in Fairfax, VA. He married MARGARET GARRIS1245.

Children of JOHN HART and MARGARET GARRIS are:
581. i. JOHN LEROY12 HART, JR., b. 20 Mar 1944.
582. ii. DENNIS WILLIAM HART, b. 24 Nov 1946.
583. iii. PHILLIP CHARLES HART, b. 29 Oct 1947.
iv. KAREN ANN HART1245, b. 14 Sep 1949; m. DENNIS LEE RUSTOM1245, 28 Mar 19691245; b. 05 Nov 1946; d. 22 Jan 1995.

More About DENNIS RUSTOM and KAREN HART:
Marriage: 28 Mar 19691245

584. v. MICHAEL WAYNE HART, b. 06 Sep 1952, Rising Sun, MD.
585. vi. TOMMY HART, b. 26 Dec 1963.

408. EARL WAYNE11 HART (BESSION FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1246,1247 was born 03 Oct 1922 in Washington Co., VA1247, and died 28 Jun 1966 in Smith Mountain Lake, Bedford Co., VA1247. He married RUBY MAE LANE1247 1942 in Chatham, VA1247. She was born 14 May 19261247.

More About EARL HART and RUBY LANE:
Marriage: 1942, Chatham, VA1247

Children of EARL HART and RUBY LANE are:
586. i. LINDA ELAINE12 HART, b. 31 Aug 1944, Campbell Co., VA.
587. ii. RONNIE WAYNE HART, b. 12 Sep 1945; d. 04 Oct 1989.
588. iii. LARRY FRANKLIN HART, b. 1946.
589. iv. JERRY LEE HART, b. 19 May 1949.
590. v. JO ANN HART, b. 03 Jul 1950.
vi. MICHAEL WAYNE HART1247, b. 26 Jun 1955; m. LINDA EPPS CORNER1247.
591. vii. SHARON KAYE HART, b. 28 Nov 1957.

409. RUTH BYRD11 HART (BESSION FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1248 was born 22 Dec 1924 in Washington Co., VA. She married LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS1249. He was born 06 Dec 1908, and died 12 Apr 1980.

More About LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

Children of RUTH HART and LYNN WILLS are:
592. i. LINDA ELAINE12 WILLS, b. 30 Jul 1940.
ii. BABY WILLS1249, b. 1942; d. May 1942.

More About BABY WILLS:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

iii. LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS, JR.,1249, b. 06 Dec 1943, Campbell Co., VA; d. 22 Sep 1998, Campbell Co., VA.

More About LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS, JR.:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

iv. RICHARD MORRIS WILLS1249, b. 05 Jun 1946, Campbell Co., VA; m. SANDRA DALE VASNER1249.

v. DAVID ALLEN WILLS1249, b. Nov 1949, Campbell Co., VA.
vi. ROY STAFFORD WILLS1249, b. 12 Jan 1951, Campbell Co., VA.

vii. MARK STANLEY WILLS, b. 02 Nov 1954, Campbell Co., VA.
594. viii. TERESA YVONNE WILLS, b. 26 Dec 1957, Campbell Co., VA.

410. BERTHA MAE11 HART (BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1250 was born 31 Mar 19271251. She married JESSE WILLARD LANE1251.

Children of BERTHA HART and JESSE LANE are:

595. i. JESSE WILLARD12 LANE, J.R.
596. ii. EVERETTE MCKINLEY LANE.
597. iii. MARVIN WHITFIELD LANE.
598. iv. SAMUEL MORRIS LANE.
599. v. HILLARY EUGENE LANE.
600. vi. SHIRLEY MAE LANE, b. 05 Aug 1949.

411. OLA MARY11 HART (BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1252 was born 27 Jun 19301253. She married FREDERICK DELANEY KOST1253 19481253. He was born 20 Mar 1928, and died 23 Aug 1993.

More About FREDERICK KOST and OLA HART:
Marriage: 19481253

Children of OLA HART and FREDERICK KOST are:

601. i. FREDERICK DELANEY12 KOST, JR., b. 25 Dec 1948.
602. ii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH KOST, b. 03 Feb 1949.
603. iii. PAT PATRICIA ANN KOST, b. 01 Dec 1951.
604. iv. SUSAN MELINDA KOST, b. 09 Jan 1953.
605. v. CAROLYN KIMBERLY KOST, b. 20 Feb 1955.
606. vi. TIMOTHY LEE KOST, b. 20 Feb 1955.

412. EVERETT MCKINLEY11 HART (BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1254 was born 23 Mar 19341255. He married JO ANNE ENGLAND1255. She was born 06 Nov 1936 in Danville, VA1255.

Children of EVERETT HART and JO ENGLAND are:

607. i. ANNETTE12 HART, b. 07 Jul 1955.
608. ii. DEBORAH JEAN HART, b. 18 May 1957.
609. iii. JANET LYNN HART, b. 30 Jun 1958.

Notes for BOBBI JO HART:
1.Died about six weeks of age. Mary Kitchen.

413. ETHEL MAE11 CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1256 was born 05 Sep 19231256. She married ANDY CLEARY1256.

Children of ETHEL CAUDILL and ANDY CLEARY are:

610. i. REBECCA CAROLYN12 CLEARY.
ii. MICHAEL RANDOLPH CLEARY1257.

More About MICHAEL RANDOLPH CLEARY:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC1258

414. MARY JUNE11 CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6,
WILLIAM², JAMES³, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁸ was born 14 May 1926 in Slabfork, WV¹²⁵⁸. She married ERNEST PAUL EDWARDS¹²⁵⁸ in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵⁸.

More About ERNEST EDWARDS and MARY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵⁸

Child of MARY CAUDILL and ERNEST EDWARDS is:
   611. i. ROGER¹² EDWARDS.

415. ZELDA LUE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁸ was born 04 Nov 1928 in Pemberton, WV¹²⁵⁸. She married CLIVE EUGENE BROOKS¹²⁵⁸ 1949¹²⁵⁸.

More About CLIVE BROOKS and ZELDA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1949¹²⁵⁸

Children of ZELDA CAUDILL and CLIVE BROOKS are:
   i. STEPHEN EUGENE¹² BROOKS¹²⁵⁹, b. 1951¹²⁶⁰.
   ii. RITA LOUISE BROOKS¹²⁶¹, b. 1955¹²⁶².

416. JAMES ROSS¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁶³ was born 22 Jun 1931 in New Life, NC¹²⁶⁴. He married SALLIE PHILLIPS¹²⁶⁴.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and SALLIE PHILLIPS are:
   i. JAMES ROSS¹² CAUDILL, JR.¹²⁶⁵, b. 1952¹²⁶⁶.
   ii. MARY ANN CAUDILL¹²⁶⁷, b. 1957¹²⁶⁸.

417. Thorval Lee¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁶⁹ was born 16 Jun 1934¹²⁷⁰, and died 09 Sep 1991¹²⁷¹. He married VIRGINIA RUTH McMEANS¹²⁷¹.

Notes for Thorval Lee Caudill:
1. Grave marker indicates "USAF A2C Korea".

More About Thorval Lee Caudill:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC
Military service: USAF~A2c Korea

Children of Thorval Caudill and Virginia McMeans are:
   i. JANIE¹² CAUDILL¹²⁷², m. DAVID WOODLE¹²⁷³.
   ii. ROBERT LEE CAUDILL¹²⁷⁴, d. Sparta, NC; m. MARY ??¹²⁷⁵.

   Notes for Robert Lee Caudill:
   1. Died in a hunting accident. His weapon accidentally discharged as he was reaching for it after exiting his tree stand.

612. iii. LINDA GAIL CAUDILL, b. 02 Jan 1963, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

418. Vernon¹¹ Pruitt (Phoebe Elizabeth¹⁰ Caudill, Alford Martin⁹, James Harrison⁸, John B.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Stephen James³, James², Thomas¹)¹²⁷⁶ was born 02 Feb 1921 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Rogers.

Children of Vernon Pruitt and Elizabeth Rogers are:
419. BILLIE LEE11 PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1276 was born 26 May 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married MARY FELTS.

Children of BILLIE PRUITT and MARY FELTS are:
   i. TERRYE LEE12 PRUITT1276, b. Abt. 1954.
   ii. POLLY ELIZABETH PRUITT1276, b. Abt. 1955.
   iii. PATRICIA JEAN PRUITT1276, b. Abt. 1957.
   iv. PAMELA JANE PRUITT1276, b. Abt. 1957.

420. IVORY11 PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1276,1277 was born Abt. 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Child of IVORY PRUITT is:
   i. ANN12 PRUITT1277, m. ? BROWN1277.

421. IMogene11 PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1278 was born 31 Aug 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married HAYDEN FARRINGTON.

Children of IMogene PRUITT and HAYDEN FARRINGTON are:
   i. HAYDEN12 FARRINGTON, JR.1278, b. Abt. 1946.
   ii. DARRELL FARRINGTON1278, b. Abt. 1954.

422. ERVIN HERMAN11 PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1278 was born 12 Dec 1931 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC. He married SUE JOHNSON Abt. 1953.

More About ERVIN PRUITT and SUE JOHNSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1953

Children of ERVIN PRUITT and SUE JOHNSON are:
613. i. STEPHEN12 PRUITT, b. Abt. 1954.

423. CHARLES MARTIN11 PRUITT, JR. (PHEOBE ELIZABETH10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1278 was born 16 Feb 1934 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married CLELLA MARIE FARRINGTON.

Children of CHARLES PRUITT and CLELLA FARRINGTON are:
   i. GARY LEE12 PRUITT1278, b. Abt. 1955.
   ii. CHARLES M. PRUITT111278, b. Abt. 1956.

424. NANCY JANE11 BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1278, son of FIELDEN CAUDILL and BETTY CAUDILL. He was born 01 Jun 1922 in NC1279, and died 22 Mar 1944.

More About ZEB VANCE CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children are listed above under (200) Zeb Vance Caudill.

425. MARY ANN BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) died Nov 1998. She married DAVID LANE.

Children of MARY BROOKS and DAVID LANE are:
   i. BILLY LANE.
   ii. LANE.

426. DONLEY BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS). He married BARBARA ROTEN.

Child of DONLEY BROOKS and BARBARA ROTEN is:
   i. DANNY BROOKS.

427. BERTHA ALICE BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 18 Feb 1933 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married EARNEST CLINT BENGES. Abt. 1951.

More About EARNEST BENGES:

Children of BERTHA BROOKS and EARNEST BENGES are:
   i. HELEN BENGE, b. Abt. 1952.

428. PRESLEY MARTIN CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 01 Jul 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married EVA LEE BAKER. She was born 30 Dec 1932.

Children of PRESLEY CAUDILL and EVA BAKER are:
   i. LARRY MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 03 Oct 1957, Wilkes Co., NC; m. TAMMY DOLLAR.
   ii. JIMMY DEAN CAUDILL, b. 08 Dec 1961.

429. GLADYS JANE CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 02 Apr 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She married BEN PARKS REEVES. He died 2002.

More About GLADYS JANE CAUDILL:
Burial: 05 Aug 2000, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC

Children of GLADYS CAUDILL and BEN REEVES are:
   i. BRENDA SUE REEVES, b. 02 Jul 1949, Ashe Co., NC.
   ii. MARCIA GAIL REEVES, b. 13 Nov 1955.
   iii. GLORIA RENNA REEVES, b. 03 Sep 1958.
   iv. BEVERLY JANE REEVES, b. 17 Feb 1960.

430. GRACE CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 16 Mar 1933. She married DODGE
SEXTON\textsuperscript{1294} 19 Mar 1949\textsuperscript{1294}. He was born 06 Apr 1927\textsuperscript{1294}.

More About DODGE SEXTON and GRACE CAUDILL: Marriage: 19 Mar 1949\textsuperscript{1294}

Children of GRACE CAUDILL and DODGE SEXTON are:
  i. STEVE\textsuperscript{12} SEXTON\textsuperscript{1294}, b. 12 Feb 1956.

\textbf{431. Muriel Elizabeth\textsuperscript{11} Caudill} (Marvin Greene\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Dec 1936 in Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{1296}. She married Loyd Clarence Toliver\textsuperscript{1296} 03 Oct 1953 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{1296}, son of Leonard Toliver and Edna Blevins. He was born 05 Jul 1930 in Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{1296}.

More About Loyd Toliver and Muriel Caudill: Marriage: 03 Oct 1953, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{1296}

Children of Muriel Caudill and Loyd Toliver are:
  621. i. KAREN ROSE\textsuperscript{12} Toliver, b. 26 Sep 1954.
  622. ii. LEONARD CLARENCE TOLIVER, b. 22 May 1958.
  623. iii. LOYD CRAIG TOLIVER, b. 28 Aug 1962, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, City Hospital; d. 26 Nov 2001, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.
  624. iv. LEE CHARLES TOLIVER, b. 25 Mar 1968, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

\textbf{432. Clarence Martin\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Jr.} (Clarence Martin\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Nov 1946\textsuperscript{1296}. He married OLIVIA CAROLYN CATOE. She was born 1948.

Children of Clarence Caudill and Olivia Catoe are:
  625. i. CAROLYN RENA\textsuperscript{12} Caudill, b. 1967.
  626. ii. CLARENCE MARTIN CAUDILL III, b. 1969.
     iii. MARK JOHNATHAN CAUDILL, b. 1988.
     iv. MICHELLE COURTNEY CAUDILL, b. 1996.

\textbf{433. Charles F.\textsuperscript{11} Caudill} (Clarence Martin\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Nov 1948\textsuperscript{1296}. He married Joyce Poston.

Children of Charles Caudill and Joyce Poston are:
  i. MICHAEL\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL, m. TONY BAKER.
  627. ii. CRYSTAL CAUDILL.

\textbf{434. Troy Lee\textsuperscript{11} Caudill} (Clarence Martin\textsuperscript{10}, Alfred Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 May 1950\textsuperscript{1296}, and died 24 Jan 1996\textsuperscript{1296}. He married BRINDA LEE BAKER.

Children of Troy Caudill and Brinda Baker are:
  628. i. BRINDA LEE\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1965.
  629. ii. MARK LEVERN CAUDILL, b. 11 Oct 1968.
  630. iii. MICHELLE LYNN CAUDILL, b. 1971.

\textbf{435. Edna Arsula\textsuperscript{11} Southern} (Alice Jane\textsuperscript{10} Caudill, Alfred Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1297,1298} was born 05 Aug 1934 in Wilkes
Co., NC. She married RICHARD EUGENE HUDSPETH 24 Mar 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC. He was born 28 Jan 1935 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About RICHARD HUDSPETH and EDNA SOUTHERN:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1956, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of EDNA SOUTHERN and RICHARD HUDSPETH are:
631. i. DEBORAH KAY HUDSPETH, b. 02 May 1959, Forsyth Co., NC.
632. ii. RICHARD EUGENE HUDSPETH, J.R., b. 30 Nov 1963, Forsyth Co., NC.

436. BETTY LOU SOUTHERN (ALICE JANE CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born Abt. 1941. She married HAHN.

Child of BETTY SOUTHERN and HAHN is:
   i. ROB HAHN

437. BARBARA JEAN CAUDILL (BAXTER, BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 02 Feb 1935 in Columbus, OH. She married WILFRID LAMBERT.

Children of BARBARA CAUDILL and WILFRID LAMBERT are:
   i. WILLIAM ALLEN LAMBERT, b. Abt. 1954.
   ii. DEBBIE IRENE LAMBERT, b. Abt. 1956.

438. JOYCE ANN MARION (HELEN TRESSIE CAUDILL, BENJAMIN EVERETT, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) She married (1) EDWARDS. She married (2) EDWARDS.

Children of JOYCE MARION and EDWARDS are:
   i. PATRICIA ANNE EDWARDS
   ii. CHARLES EUGENE EDWARDS
   iii. DENNIS MICKEL EDWARDS

439. HARRISON CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 24 Apr 1932 in New Hall, WV. He married MARY MAXINE WORRELL 16 Jan 1952 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., VA, daughter of LUTHER WORRELL and MARY CLAY. She was born 17 Sep 1933 in Carroll Co., VA.

More About HARRISON CAUDILL and MARY WORRELL:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1952, Bluefield, Tazewell Co., VA

Children of HARRISON CAUDILL and MARY WORRELL are:
633. i. PATRICIA DARLENE CAUDILL, b. 12 Dec 1953, Tazewell Co., VA.
   ii. REGINA CAROL CAUDILL, b. 06 Oct 1956, Tazewell Co., VA; d. 06 Oct 1956, Tazewell Co., VA.
634. iii. ANNA MARIE CAUDILL, b. 01 Sep 1959, Fairfax Co., VA.
635. iv. TERESA GAY CAUDILL, b. 02 Jun 1962, Fairfax Co., VA.
   v. KATHY DIANE CAUDILL, b. 16 Mar 1964, Fairfax Co., VA; d. 16 Mar 1964, Fairfax Co., VA.

440. GORDON VANILUS CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B., JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 05 Jun 1934 in New Hall, WV, and
died 18 Oct 2003 in Bristol, TN\textsuperscript{1305}. He married (1) ETHEL HUDSON\textsuperscript{1305}. He married (2) GRACE JUANITA AMOS\textsuperscript{1305} Feb 1954\textsuperscript{1305}, daughter of QUINCY AMOS and NETTIE BENTLEY. She was born 28 Feb 1936\textsuperscript{1305}.

More About GORDON VANILUS CAUDILL:
Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV\textsuperscript{1305}

More About GORDON CAUDILL and GRACE AMOS:
Marriage: Feb 1954\textsuperscript{1305}

Children of GORDON CAUDILL and ETHEL HUDSON are:

  i. DONALD GOODSBY\textsuperscript{1305} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 29 Jul 1954, Fairfax Co., VA.

  ii. PAMELA SUE CAUDILL, b. 25 Apr 1955, Tazewell Co., VA.

  iii. MICHAEL GORDON CAUDILL, b. 27 Jan 1957, Tazewell Co., VA.

  iv. RICHARD GORDON CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 02 Jun 1970, Fairfax Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}.

\textbf{441.} CORA\textsuperscript{13} CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED\textsuperscript{10}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1305} was born 15 Sep 1935 in Mercer Co., WV\textsuperscript{1305}. She married CHARLES EDWARD VIERS\textsuperscript{1305} 20 Aug 1953\textsuperscript{1305}. He was born 19 Aug 1928\textsuperscript{1305}, and died 25 Jul 1990\textsuperscript{1305}.

More About CHARLES VIERS and CORA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1953\textsuperscript{1305}

Children of CORA CAUDILL and CHARLES VIERS are:

  i. BARBARA LYNN\textsuperscript{12} VIERS, b. 18 May 1954, Bluefield, WV.

  ii. CHARLES EDWARD VIERS, JR\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 06 Nov 1961, Tacoma, WA\textsuperscript{1305}; d. 30 Sep 1986, Princeton, WV\textsuperscript{1305}; m. TERESA GAIL ALVIS\textsuperscript{1305}.

\textbf{442.} HELEN MAE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED\textsuperscript{10}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1305} was born 14 Oct 1937\textsuperscript{1305}. She married RAY MARTIN\textsuperscript{1305}.

Children of HELEN CAUDILL and RAY MARTIN are:

  i. DANNY RAE\textsuperscript{12} MARTIN\textsuperscript{1305}, b. Nov 1961\textsuperscript{1305}.

  ii. LISA LEE MARTIN\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 25 Sep 1966\textsuperscript{1305}.

\textbf{443.} JESSE JAMES\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED\textsuperscript{10}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1305} was born 17 Oct 1940 in Tazewell Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}. He married EMMA BROWN\textsuperscript{1305}.

Child of JESSE CAUDILL and EMMA BROWN is:

  i. SANDRA GAY\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 29 Jul 1968, Fairfax Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}.

\textbf{444.} GAIL LOUISE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED\textsuperscript{10}, JOHNSON\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1305} was born 17 Jul 1942 in Tazewell Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}. She married ROBERT LEON SHAWVER\textsuperscript{1305} 28 Jul 1961\textsuperscript{1305}, son of ROBERT SHAWVER and PEARL CRAIG. He was born 23 Mar 1930\textsuperscript{1305}, and died 18 Jun 1995\textsuperscript{1305}.

More About ROBERT SHAWVER and GAIL CAUDILL:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1961\textsuperscript{1305}

Child of GAIL CAUDILL and ROBERT SHAWVER is:

  i. MARK ALLEN\textsuperscript{12} SHAWVER\textsuperscript{1305}, b. 23 Sep 1961, Fairfax Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}; m. TERESA GREEN\textsuperscript{1305}, 16 Apr 1988, Bland Co., VA\textsuperscript{1305}. 

126
More About MARK SHAWVER and TERESA GREEN:
Divorce: Sep 1995
Marriage: 16 Apr 1988, Bland Co., VA

445. BETTY LEE CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 Aug 1944 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married JOHNNY LESTER10 17 Oct 1961.

More About JOHNNY LESTER and BETTY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1961

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and JOHNNY LESTER is:
i. DONNIE RAY12 LESTER10, b. 16 Jul 1962, Fairfax Co., VA; m. (1) WENDY ?; m. (2) RHONDA ?

446. LONNIE CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 02 Aug 1946 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married KAY TRIVETT10.

Child of LONNIE CAUDILL and KAY TRIVETT is:

447. PHYLLIS ANN CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 05 Jan 1949 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married (1) CLARENCE CALVERT ESTEP10 21 Apr 1966 in Fairfax Co., VA. She married (2) RANDALL KING CADDY10 04 Jul 1995.

More About CLARENCE ESTEP and PHYLLIS CAUDILL:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1966, Fairfax Co., VA

More About RANDALL CADDY and PHYLLIS CAUDILL:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1995

Children of PHYLLIS CAUDILL and CLARENCE ESTEP are:
639. i. WANDA ANN12 ESTEP, b. 02 Dec 1966, Fairfax Co., VA.
640. ii. WILLIAM CLARENCE ESTEP, b. 06 Feb 1968, Fairfax Co., VA.

448. JAMES QUINCY CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 Aug 1944 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Children of JAMES QUINCY CAUDILL are:
i. JAMES EDWARD12 CAUDILL10.
ii. JAMES QUINCY CAUDILL, JR10.
iii. WILMA GENE CAUDILL10.
iv. DANA COLBY CAUDILL10.

449. BETTY CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 Aug 1944 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married (1) BALLARD10. She married (2) ? FOSTER10.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and BALLARD are:
i. PHYLLIS SUE12 BALLARD10.
ii. NANCY MAE BALLARD1306,
iii. CARRIE LOU BALLARD1306,
iv. JOESPHEME BALLARD1306.

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and ? FOSTER is:
  v. MARY JANE12 FOSTER1306.

450. BETTY11 CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1306. She married (1) THORNTON1306. She married (2) ?? CAUDILL.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and ?? CAUDILL are:
  i. VIOLA12 CAUDILL1306.
  ii. ELMER CAUDILL1306.

451. BONNIE EMALINE11 CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1306.

Child of BONNIE EMALINE CAUDILL is:
  i. BRENDA SUE12 CAUDILL1306.

452. MARGIE11 CAUDILL (TRENTY H.10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1306. She married ? WAGNER1306.

Children of MARGIE CAUDILL and ? WAGNER are:
  i. TROY LEE12 WAGNER1306.
  ii. BOBBY WINTFORD WAGNER1306.

453. JOHN11 TEMPLE (LUCINDA10 BARTLEBAUGH, BETTY CATHERINE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1307.

Children of JOHN TEMPLE are:
  i. BARBARA ANNE12 TEMPLE1308.
  ii. JOHN MACK TEMPLE, JR.1308.
  iii. CAROL JEAN TEMPLE1308.
  iv. CHARLES TEMPLE1308.

454. KATHERINE11 SORENSEN (LUCINDA10 BARTLEBAUGH, BETTY CATHERINE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1309. She married KENNETH MINOR1310.

Child of KATHERINE SORENSEN and KENNETH MINOR is:
  i. KENNETH12 MINOR, JR.1310.

455. MARY LOUISE11 VANNOW (ROSA ETA10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1311 was born 12 Sep 1936 in Deer Creek, MI. She married CHARLIE CASEY1311.

Children of MARY VANNOW and CHARLIE CASEY are:
  i. CHARLIE12 CASEY, JR.1311, b. Abt. 1956.
  ii. WILLIAM ROBERT CASEY1311, b. Abt. 1957.
456. VEGRAE11 NELSON (ADA ANNIE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1111 was born 23 Jul 1937 in Baltimore, MD1112. She married JAMES B. ANDREWS1113,1114.

Children of VEGRAE NELSON and JAMES ANDREWS are:
  i. JAMES B.12 ANDREWS, JR., b. 19541116.
  ii. ADA ELLEN ANDREWS1117, b. Abt. 19551118.

457. DANIEL EVERETT11 HART (ADA ANNIE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1119,1120 was born Abt. 19521121.

Children of DANIEL EVERETT HART are:
  i. LAURIE12 HART1122.
  ii. DANIEL HART, JR.1122.
  iii. JAMES HART1122.

458. JOHN WESLEY11 HART (ADA ANNIE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1122,1123 was born Abt. 19581124. He married (1) JOANNE ELIZABETH UZEL1125. He married (2) CATHY MURPHY1126.

Children of JOHN HART and JOANNE UZEL are:
  i. TAHIRIH SUZETTE HART12 AMENT1126, b. 05 Jan 1976.

Notes for TAHIRIH SUZETTE HART AMENT:
  1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

641. ii. TABITHA ANN HART AMENT, b. 19 Nov 1978.
  iii. TANYA LEE HART AMENT1126, b. 07 Nov 1981.

Notes for TANYA LEE HART AMENT:
  1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

Child of JOHN HART and CATHY MURPHY is:
  iv. JOHN WESLEY12 HART, JR.1126.

459. WARREN HARDING11 BROOKS, JR. (WARREN G. HARDING10, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1127 was born Abt. 1942.

Child of WARREN HARDING BROOKS, JR. is:
  642. i. SONYA LYNN12 BROOKS, b. 1967, Charleston, SC.

460. RUTH PEARL11 SUTTON (LEVE JANE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1128 was born 15 Nov 1953 in Manchester, PA1129. She married (1) MARLYN LEROY MILLER1128 05 Nov 19711128. He was born 19 Jan 1954 in Manchester, PA1128. She married (2) JODY ALLEN HOFFMASTER1128 03 Jul 19821128. He was born 15 Feb 1963 in Craley, PA1128.

More About MARLYN MILLER and RUTH SUTTON:
Marriage: 05 Nov 19711128

More About JODY HOFFMASTER and RUTH SUTTON:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1982

Children of Ruth Sutton and Marlyn Miller are:
643. i. Cynthia Dawn Miller, b. 19 Jul 1973, York, PA.

461. Grace Arlene Holloway (Hattie Viola Brooks, Laura Alice Caudill, James Harrison, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 07 Sep 1941. She married (1) Penuel. She married (2) Lopez. She married (3) Schuman. She married (4) Edward Rasmusen.

Children of Grace Holloway and Penuel are:
i. Cynthia12 Penuel1332, b. 1962.
ii. Robert Anthony Penuel1332, b. 11 Feb 1964.

Child of Grace Holloway and Schuman is:
v. Timothy Mark12 Schuman1332, b. 17 Nov 1959.

Children of Grace Holloway and Edward Rasmusen are:
vi. Cynthia12 Penuel.

Notes for James Edward Penuel:
1. Born Edward Christ Rasmusen, Jr. Changed last name to James Edward Penuel. Adopted?
Source = his mother.


Child of Mary Price and Gary Alexander is:
i. Gary12 Alexander1334.

463. Jimmie Howard Shumate (Effie Billings, Della Caudill, James Harrison, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 16 Aug 1937. He married Doris Ferguson.

Children of Jimmie Shumate and Doris Ferguson are:


Child of ? Moore is:
i. Heather12 Moore1336.

Child of VIRGINIA CLEARY and ? PETTY is:
   i. TERRY12 PETTY1337.

466. BENJAMIN DANIEL11 CLEARY (ISABEL10 WAGONER, CYNDIA ARTHUSIA9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1337 was born 09 Oct 1931 in Darlington, MD. He married EMELLOUISE ANDERSON Aug 1950.

More About BENJAMIN CLEARY and EMELLOUISE ANDERSON:
Marriage: Aug 1950

Children of BENJAMIN CLEARY and EMELLOUISE ANDERSON are:
   i. BETTY JO12 CLEARY1337, b. Abt. 1951.
   ii. BARBARA JEAN CLEARY1337, b. Abt. 1952.
   iii. DAVID BENJAMIN CLEARY1337, b. Abt. 1954.

467. RUTH ANN11 COCHRAN (ALPHIA LUCINDA10 WAGONER, CYNDIA ARTHUSIA9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1337 was born 05 Mar 1937 in Baltimore, MD. She married FRANKLIN JOHNSON1337.

Children of RUTH COCHRAN and FRANKLIN JOHNSON are:
   i. BETTY12 JOHNSON1337, b. Abt. 1954.
   ii. JAMES JOHNSON1337, b. Abt. 1956.

468. EVA11 JOHNSON (CHARLIE WATSON10, MARTHA9 CAUDILL, NANCY E.8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1337. She married BILLINGS1337.

Child of EVA JOHNSON and BILLINGS is:
   i. BARBARA12 BILLINGS1337.

469. HELEN11 JOHNSON (CHARLIE WATSON10, MARTHA9 CAUDILL, NANCY E.8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1337. She married RHUDY1337.

Children of HELEN JOHNSON and RHUDY are:
   i. JACK EDWIN12 RHUDY1337.
   ii. PHILLIP RHUDY1337.
   iii. MICHAEL RHUDY1337.

470. JAMES DAVID11 CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT10, THOMAS MATTHEW9, RUFFIN WINFIELD8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1338.

Child of JAMES DAVID CAUDILL is:
   i. LISA12 CAUDILL1338.

471. EDWIN JOE11 CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.10, JOSEPH DAW9, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1339. He married ANNICE COLLINS1339.

More About EDWIN JOE CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1956, Merchant1340

Children of EDWIN CAUDILL and ANNICE COLLINS are:
   i. RANDALL12 CAUDILL1341.
ii. JANET CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1341}.
iii. BETH CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1341}.
iv. SCOTTY CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1341}.

\textbf{472. VON.} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1341}. He married MARZELLE WELSH\textsuperscript{1341}.

More About VON. CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1956, Merchant\textsuperscript{1342}

Children of VON. CAUDILL and MARZELLE WELSH are:
i. REGGIE\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1343}.
i. LINDA CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1343}.
i. KAREN CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1344}.

\textbf{473. JERRY W.} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. He married VIRGINIA ANDERSON\textsuperscript{1345}.

Children of JERRY CAUDILL and VIRGINIA ANDERSON are:
i. SANDRA\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1345}.
i. DENNIS CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1345}.
i. RICHARD CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1345}.

\textbf{474. LUCY J.} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. She married W. M. WALKER\textsuperscript{1345}.

Child of LUCY CAUDILL and W. WALKER is:
i. JEFF\textsuperscript{12} WALKER\textsuperscript{1345}.

\textbf{475. HAROLD D.} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. He married (1) IDA HUTCHINSON\textsuperscript{1345}. He married (2) JEAN.

Child of HAROLD CAUDILL and IDA HUTCHINSON is:
i. CRYSTAL\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1345}.

\textbf{476. LYNN D.} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. He married CONNIE COTHERN\textsuperscript{1345}.

Child of LYNN CAUDILL and CONNIE COTHERN is:
i. VANESSA\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1345}.

\textbf{477. NANCY} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. She married RAYMOND SEAGLE.

Children of NANCY CAUDILL and RAYMOND SEAGLE are:
i. KIMBERLY\textsuperscript{12} SEAGLE\textsuperscript{1345}.
ii. RUSTY SEAGLE\textsuperscript{1345}.

\textbf{478. BETTY ANN} \textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.\textsuperscript{10}, JOESPH DAW\textsuperscript{9}, THOMAS MATTHEW\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1345}. She married BILLY JOHNSON\textsuperscript{1345}.

132
Child of Betty Caudill and Billy Johnson is:
i. David Johnson 1345.


Children of Francis Wyatt and ? Shew are:
i. Wanda Lee 12 Shew 1346.
ii. Patricia Ann Shew 1346.
iii. James Robert Shew 1346.


Child of Ruby Wyatt and ? Johnson is:
i. Clara Jane 12 Johnson 1346.


Notes for Sanford J. Caudill:

More About Sanford Caudill and Nancy Wyatt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1868

Children of Nancy Wyatt and Sanford Caudill are:
i. James W. 12 Caudill 1351, m. Dora Faw 1352.
ii. Sallie Caudill 1353, m. Richard Crysel 1354.
iii. Thomas C. Caudill 1355, m. Cassie Stout 1356.
iv. Wiley C. Caudill 1357, m. Mamie Nichols 1358.
vi. William Victory Caudill, b. Mar 1870.
vii. John Franklin Caudill, b. 31 May 1872, NC.

482. Arley Burton 11 Golden (Ruby Ann 10 Caudill, Zedric Thomas 9, James Ansel 8, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 1360 was born 14 Jun 1921 in DE. He married Sarah Houston Abt. 1945.

Notes for Arley Burton Golden:
1. Was a reverend in the Methodist Church. Served in Europe in WWII with army medical division.

Notes for Sarah Houston:
1. She was from Northern Ireland.

More About Arley Golden and Sarah Houston:
Marriage: Abt. 1945
Children of ALEY GOLDEN and SARAH HOUSTON are:
  i. MICHAEL12 GOLDEN1360, b. Abt. 1946.
  ii. MAUREEN GOLDEN1360, b. Abt. 1950.
  iii. MARK GOLDEN1360, b. Abt. 1956.

483. VICTOR THOMAS11 GOLDEN (RUBY ANN10 CAUDILL, ZEDRIC THOMAS9, JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1360 was born 23 Aug 1923 in Wyoming, DE. He married CAROL KLING.

Children of VICTOR GOLDEN and CAROL KLING are:
  i. VICTOR THOMAS12 GOLDEN, JR1360, b. Abt. 1950.
  ii. CATHERINE ANN GOLDEN1360, b. Abt. 1952.

484. MARILYN CAROL11 SIDDEN (AUDREY10 CAUDILL, RUFFIN GARFIELD9, JAMES ANSEL8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1360 was born 27 Dec 1939 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married HOMMER CREED Oct 1957.

More About HOMMER CREED and MARILYN SIDDEN:
Marriage: Oct 1957

Child of MARILYN SIDDEN and HOMMER CREED is:
  i. REBECCA ELLEN12 CREED1360, b. Abt. 1959.

485. EARNEST WILLIAM11 SIMMONS (COY BLAIN10, JOHN WILBURN9, MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1360.

Children of EARNEST WILLIAM SIMMONS are:
  i. RONNIE12 SIMMONS1360.
  ii. CHARLES SIMMONS1360.
  iii. BRENDA KAY SIMMONS1360.

486. EDITH11 SIMMONS (COY BLAIN10, JOHN WILBURN9, MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1360. She married ? PRIVETTE1360.

Children of EDITH SIMMONS and ? PRIVETTE are:
  i. FLORENCE12 PRIVETTE1360.
  ii. MILLIE PRIVETTE1360.
  iii. BOBBY PRIVETTE1360.
  iv. FAIRLIN PRIVETTE1360.
  v. NATHAN PRIVETTE1360.
  vi. HILDA CAY PRIVETTE1360.

487. JACK DEWAYNE11 SIMMONS (COY BLAIN10, JOHN WILBURN9, MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1360.

Child of JACK DEWAYNE SIMMONS is:
  i. JACQUELINE SUE12 SIMMONS1360.

488. ANNIE LOUISE11 SIMMONS (WILLIAM CLAUDE WILSON10, JOHN WILBURN9, MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 10 Oct 1926 in Elkin, NC. She married JOHN HAYNES.
Child of Annie Simmons and John Haynes is:

489. Lorena Pearl Simmons (William Claude Wilson, John Wilburn, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 23 Mar 1928 in Elkin, NC. She married John Freeman.

Children of Lorena Simmons and John Freeman are:
  i. Charles Freeman, b. Abt. 1948.

490. Mildred Brown (Lillie Mae Simmons, John Wilburn, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 30 Apr 1928. She married Vestal.

Children of Mildred Brown and Vestal are:
  i. Thomas Coye Vestal.
  iii. David Monroe Vestal.

491. Bunie Louise Bovender (Bunie Verna Simmons, John Wilburn, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 30 Apr 1928. She married Vestal.

Children of Bunie Bovender and Vestal are:
  i. Donald Charlie Vestal.
  ii. Mae Louise Vestal.

492. Opal Brown (Bessie Simmons, Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 30 Apr 1928. She married Van Hoy.

Children of Opal Brown and Van Hoy are:
  i. Norman William Van Hoy.
  ii. Lola Marie Van Hoy.
  iii. Darrell Monroe Van Hoy.
  iv. Bonnie Jo Van Hoy.

493. Alvin Monroe Brown (Bessie Simmons, Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 30 Apr 1928. She married Van Hoy.

Child of Alvin Monroe Brown is:
  i. Kathy June Brown.

494. Howard Melmoth Brown (Bessie Simmons, Thomas Wilson, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 30 Apr 1928. She married Van Hoy.

Children of Howard Melmoth Brown are:
  i. Linda Brown.
  ii. Kay Brown.
  iii. Ella Brown.
  iv. Patty Brown.
495. VERNETTA

Children of VERNETTA BROWN and ? TODD are:
   i. MICHAEL GERALD12 TODD1362.
   ii. MARK JEFFERY TODD1362.

496. MARY

Children of MARY SIMMONS and ? JOHNSON are:
   i. JESSIE ROSE12 JOHNSON1362.
   ii. ROBERT KENNETH JOHNSON1362.
   iii. WILLIE JANE JOHNSON1362.

497. MILUS

Child of MILUS GRANT SIMMONS is:
   i. CAROLYN JEANE12 SIMMONS1362.

498. ROSE

Children of ROSE SIMMONS and JAMES ANDREWS are:
   i. JAMES N.12 ANDREWS, JR.1362.
   ii. PAUL STEVEN ANDREWS1362.

499. THOMAS

Child of THOMAS PHILLIP SIMMONS is:
   i. THOMAS PHILLIP12 SIMMONS, JR.1362.

500. HAROLD

Children of HAROLD GURNER SALE are:
   i. REX NORMAN12 SALE1362.
   ii. WILLIAM EARL SALE1362.
   iii. KATHLEEN LOUISE SALE1362.

501. PANSY

Children of PANSY SALE and REDDING are:
   i. MARTHA JANE12 REDDING1362.
   ii. SARAH DIANE REDDING1362.
   iii. EARL WAYNE REDDING1362.
502. James Max\textsuperscript{11} Sale (Elizabeth Loucinda\textsuperscript{10} Simmons, Thomas Wilson\textsuperscript{9}, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1362}. He married Ann Pate.

Children of James Sale and Ann Pate are:
   i. Arvil Robert\textsuperscript{12} Sale\textsuperscript{1362}, b. Abt. 1949.

503. Ruth Doris\textsuperscript{11} Sale (Elizabeth Loucinda\textsuperscript{10} Simmons, Thomas Wilson\textsuperscript{9}, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1362} was born 19 Jan 1919 in Yadkin Co., NC. She married Thomas Harpe\textsuperscript{1362}.

Children of Ruth Sale and Thomas Harpe are:
   i. Carol Ann\textsuperscript{12} Harpe\textsuperscript{1362},
   ii. James Thomas Harpe\textsuperscript{1362}, b. 06 Oct 1938, Cycle, NC.

504. Marvin\textsuperscript{11} Baker, J.R. (Marvin\textsuperscript{10}, Carrie Lucinda\textsuperscript{9} Simmons, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1363}.

Children of Marvin Baker, J.R. are:
   i. Judy Lou\textsuperscript{12} Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   ii. Dorothy Jean Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   iii. Patsy Sue Baker\textsuperscript{1362},
   iv. Marvin Pondexter Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   v. Dickie Wayne Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   vi. Roy Wayne Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   vii. Betty Joe Baker\textsuperscript{1363},
   viii. Jimmie Carlton Baker\textsuperscript{1363}.

505. Ethel\textsuperscript{11} Baker (Marvin\textsuperscript{10}, Carrie Lucinda\textsuperscript{9} Simmons, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1363}. She married Swain\textsuperscript{1363}.

Children of Ethel Baker and Swain are:
   i. Jimmie Lee\textsuperscript{12} Swain\textsuperscript{1363},
   ii. Betty Yvonne Swain\textsuperscript{1363}.

506. Ida\textsuperscript{11} Baker (Marvin\textsuperscript{10}, Carrie Lucinda\textsuperscript{9} Simmons, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1363}. She married Swain\textsuperscript{1363}.

Child of Ida Baker and Swain is:
   i. Dickie\textsuperscript{12} Swain\textsuperscript{1363}.

507. Frankie\textsuperscript{11} Baker (Marvin\textsuperscript{10}, Carrie Lucinda\textsuperscript{9} Simmons, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1363}. She married Flynt\textsuperscript{1363}.

Children of Frankie Baker and Flynt are:
   i. Marcus\textsuperscript{12} Flynt\textsuperscript{1363},
   ii. Rick Flynt\textsuperscript{1363},
   iii. Gary Flynt\textsuperscript{1363}.

508. Lucille\textsuperscript{11} Baker (Marvin\textsuperscript{10}, Carrie Lucinda\textsuperscript{9} Simmons, Mary Lucinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1363}. She married Montsinger\textsuperscript{1363}. 
Children of Lucille Baker and Montsinger are:
   i. Steve Montsinger,
   ii. Eddie Montsinger.

509. Pearl Baker (Marvin, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) She married Yountz.

Children of Pearl Baker and Yountz are:
   i. Robert Yountz,
   ii. Terry Yountz,
   iii. Danny Yountz,
   iv. Paula Yountz.

510. Imogene Baker (Marvin, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) She married Weavil.

Children of Imogene Baker and Weavil are:
   i. Ronnie Weavil,
   ii. Lonnie Weavil.

511. Lmedium Baker (Marvin, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) She married Weavil.

Children of Lmedium Baker and Weavil are:
   i. Kenny Weavil,
   ii. Kathy Weavil.

512. Talmadge Lee Baker (Marvin, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas)

Child of Talmadge Lee Baker is:
   i. Deborah Jane Baker.

513. Annie White (Ida Vernettie Andrews, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) She married ? Miller.

Children of Annie White and ? Miller are:
647. i. Joyce Miller,
   ii. Gerald Samuel Miller,
   iii. Roger Dale Miller,
   iv. David Vereen Miller,
   v. Richard Gean Miller,
   vi. Annette Marie Miller,
   vii. Donald Pierson Miller.

514. Mildred Blanche White (Ida Vernettie Andrews, Carrie Lucinda Simmons, Mary Lucinda Caudill, John B., Jeremiah, William, James, Stephen James, James, Thomas) was born 19 Jan 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married Louis Marland Balfour.

Children of Mildred White and Louis Balfour are:
   i. Josephine Carolyn Balfour, b. 16 Mar 1940, Richmond, VA.

515. ESTHER ELIZABETH WHITE (IDA VERNETTE ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B. 7, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1) was born 12 Jun 1922 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married JOSEPH BUIE.

Children of ESTHER WHITE and JOSEPH BUIE are:
   i. JOAN BUIE, m. LANKFORD.
   ii. JOSEPH T. BUIE, JR.
   iii. PATRICIA BUIE, m. CRAVEN.
   iv. DELORES ANN BUIE.
   v. TERRY ELWOOD BUIE.
   vi. LARRY WAYNE BUIE.
   vii. SANDRA CAROLYN BUIE.
   viii. JAMES DAVID BUIE, b. 29 Nov 1939, Guilford Co., NC; m. SUSAN WRIGHT, May 1957.

More About JAMES BUIE and SUSAN WRIGHT:
   Marriage: May 1957

516. CAUDILL (MONT, JESSIE JAMES 6, JEREMIAH 5, WILLIAM 4, JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1) She married OVENDORF.

Child of CAUDILL and OVENDORF is:
   i. JIM OVENDORF.

517. THELMA DANIEL (REBECCA JANE, AMOS 9, CAUDILL, JEREMIAH 8, CORDLE, WILLIAM 7, CAUDILL, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1) was born 06 Jul 1942. She married THRUMAN FAIRCCHILD.

Child of THELMA DANIEL and THRUMAN FAIRCCHILD is:
   i. RUTH FAIRCCHILD, m. BAILES.

More About RUTH FAIRCCHILD:
   Residence: Leon, WV

518. ENSIE CORDIAL (DENNIS 10, WILLIAM 9, JAMES BOON 8, CORDLE, WILLIAM 7, CAUDILL, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1) was born 06 Jul 1942. He married MAUDIE KNOX.

Child of ENSIE CORDIAL and MAUDIE KNOX is:
   648. i. GABRIEL CORDIAL.

519. JIMMIE GLEN CAUDILL (GLEN VESTAL, COLUMBUS CICERO, SAMUEL 8, JOHNSON 7, JEREMIAH 6, WILLIAM 5, JAMES 4, STEPHEN JAMES 3, JAMES 2, THOMAS 1) was born 06 Jul 1942. He married WILMA JANE GOFORTH.

More About JIMMIE GLEN CAUDILL:
   Military service: U.S.M.C.

Children of JIMMIE CAUDILL and WILMA GOFORTH are:
   i. APRIL LEE, b. 16 Oct 1963; m. NEAL DENNIS, 04 Jun 1988.

More About NEAL DENNIS and APRIL CAUDILL:
   Marriage: 04 Jun 1988
   ii. MISSY MITCHEL CAUDILL, b. 08 Jan 1968; m. MICHAEL WHALEY.
iii. WENDY MICHELLE CAUDILL1373, b. 28 Jul 19711373.
iv. CAMERON CAUDILL1373, b. 24 Jun 20001373.

520. CAROL GENE11 CAUDILL (GLEN VESTAL10, COLUMBUS CICERO9, SAMUEL J.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 14 May 19411373, and died 05 Nov 19961373. She married AUBREY DOUB1373.

Children of CAROL CAUDILL and AUBREY DOUB are:
  i. ALLEN12 DOUB1373.
  ii. JEFF DOUB1373.
  iii. JIMMIE RAY DOUB1373.

521. RAMONA LEE11 ROMINGER (ILA LEE10 BOWERS, CARRIE9 CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1943. She married WILLIAM KERMIT JOHNSON. He was born 1937.

Children of RAMONA ROMINGER and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:
  i. KAREN LEE12 JOHNSON, b. 1961; m. LARRY WILLIAMS; b. 1962.

522. MORGAN LESTER11 BOWERS (JOHNSON OLIN10, CARRIE9 CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1953. He married LINDA DARLEN CHILDRICK. She was born 1959.

Child of MORGAN BOWERS and LINDA CHILDRICK is:
649. i. WILLIAM OLEN12 BOWERS, b. 1977.

523. BERTHA11 CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON10, BENJAMINE HARRISON9, SHADRICK H.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1374. She married HERBERT HANKS1374.

Children of BERTHA CAUDILL and HERBERT HANKS are:
  i. MIKE12 HANKS1374.

More About MIKE HANKS:
Adoption: Wilkes Co., NC

  ii. JEFFREY HANKS1374.

524. GRADY11 CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON10, BENJAMINE HARRISON9, SHADRICK H.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1374.

Children of GRADY CAUDILL are:
  i. RITA12 CAUDILL1374.
  ii. SANDY CAUDILL1374.
  iii. RICKY CAUDILL1374.

525. BETTY11 CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON10, BENJAMINE HARRISON9, SHADRICK H.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1374. She married OLIN LYON1374.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and OLIN LYON are:
  i. DALE12 LYON1374.
  ii. TAMMY LYON1374.
526. John\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (Boyd Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Benjamin Harrison\textsuperscript{9}, Shadrick H.\textsuperscript{8}, Johnson\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1374}. He married Linda King\textsuperscript{1374}.

Children of John Caudill and Linda King are:
- i. Darlene\textsuperscript{12} Caudill\textsuperscript{1374}.
- ii. Rodney Caudill\textsuperscript{1374}.
- iii. Stephanie Caudill\textsuperscript{1374}.

527. Carol\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (Boyd Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Benjamin Harrison\textsuperscript{9}, Shadrick H.\textsuperscript{8}, Johnson\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1374}. She married (1) Dean Byrd\textsuperscript{1374}. She married (2) Grant Kemp\textsuperscript{1374}. She married (3) Dean Winebarger\textsuperscript{1374}.

Child of Carol Caudill and Dean Byrd is:
- i. Greg\textsuperscript{12} Byrd\textsuperscript{1374}.

More About Greg Byrd:
Adoption: NC

528. Joyce\textsuperscript{11} Caudill (Boyd Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Benjamin Harrison\textsuperscript{9}, Shadrick H.\textsuperscript{8}, Johnson\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1374}. She married Gary West\textsuperscript{1374}.

Children of Joyce Caudill and Gary West are:
- i. Dwayne\textsuperscript{11} West\textsuperscript{1374}.
- ii. Christy West\textsuperscript{1374}.

Generation No. 7

529. John Robert\textsuperscript{12} Holcomb (Gurney C.\textsuperscript{11}, America Rozenia\textsuperscript{10} Combs, Andrew Jackson\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1375} was born 26 Nov 1928. He married Helen Wall.

Children of John Holcomb and Helen Wall are:
- i. Robert Dale\textsuperscript{13} Holcomb\textsuperscript{1375}, b. Abt. 1947.

530. Elice Jack\textsuperscript{12} Holcomb (Gurney C.\textsuperscript{11}, America Rozenia\textsuperscript{10} Combs, Andrew Jackson\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1375} was born 14 Aug 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married Dorothy Billings.

Children of Elice Holcomb and Dorothy Billings are:
- i. Michael\textsuperscript{13} Holcomb\textsuperscript{1375}, b. Abt. 1951.

531. Tessie\textsuperscript{12} Holcomb (Gurney C.\textsuperscript{11}, America Rozenia\textsuperscript{10} Combs, Andrew Jackson\textsuperscript{9}, Malinda\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1375} was born 19 Mar 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Bramlet Odell Ledbetter\textsuperscript{1375}.

Children of Tessie Holcomb and Bramlet Ledbetter are:
- i. Cathy Ann\textsuperscript{13} Ledbetter\textsuperscript{1375}, b. Abt. 1951.
- iv. Sandra Carol Ledbetter\textsuperscript{1375}, b. Abt. 1957.
532. JOANN McCANN (MAMIE LULA HOLCOMB, AMERICA ROZENIA COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON, MALINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.?, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born Abt. 1938. She married BRAY. Children of JOANN McCANN and BRAY are:
   i. ELIZABETH LUANN BRAY.
   ii. FRANKLIN AVERY BRAY.

533. MARVAEEN PORTER (RUBY FLORENCE COMBS, EUGENE STEPHEN, NEWTON PARKER, MALINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.?, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Gilliam, WV. She married EARNEST CLYDE FULCHER. Child of MARVAEEN PORTER and EARNEST FULCHER is:
   i. EARNEST CLYDE FULCHER JR.

534. PAULINE FLORENCE PORTER (RUBY FLORENCE COMBS, EUGENE STEPHEN, NEWTON PARKER, MALINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.?, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Northfork, WV. She married NORMAN FORTNER. Children of PAULINE PORTER and NORMAN FORTNER are:
   i. NORMAN KENT FORTNER, b. Abt. 1952.

535. JOHN RICHARD PARK (MARVAEEN COMBS, LUTHER RICHARD, NEWTON PARKER, MALINDA CAUDILL, JOHN B.?, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS).
Child of JOHN RICHARD PARK is:
  i. WOODROW RICHARD PARK b. 1375.

536. DELOIS ESTELLE CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE, JAMES FLOYD, JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1950. She married MICHAEL MCDONALD. He was born 1949.

Children of DELOIS CAUDLE and MICHAEL MCDONALD are:
  650. i. DAVID JAMES MCDONALD b. 1972.
  651. ii. WESLEY MICHAEL MCDONALD b. 1974.
  652. iii. BETTY ANNE MCDONALD b. 1976.

537. MICHAEL DAVID CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE, JAMES FLOYD, JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1952. He married TINA MARIE COLLINS. She was born 1954.

Children of MICHAEL CAUDLE and TINA COLLINS are:
  ii. GARY FLOYD CAUDLE b. 1974.
  iii. KACIE LEE CAUDLE b. 1990.

538. REBECCA ANN CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE, JAMES FLOYD, JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1955. She married DONALD RAY CLAUNCH. He was born 1938.

Child of REBECCA CAUDLE and DONALD CLAUNCH is:
  653. i. BENJAMIN EARL CLAUNCH b. 1977.

539. DR. MARK DWANE CAUDLE (ALFRED DWANE, ALFRED COY, JOHN WILBURN, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 07 May 1962 in Elkin, NC. He married DEANNE ARNOLD.

More About DR. MARK DWANE CAUDLE:
  Education: PHD & teaches @ Wright Patterson Air Force Base @ the Air Force School of Technology in Dayton, Ohio.
  Military service: U.S. Air Force
  Occupation: Major in U.S. Airforce
  Residence: Beavercreek, OH

Children of MARK CAUDLE and DEANNE ARNOLD are:

540. JOHN DAVID CAUDLE (HOWARD D.11, JOHN DAVID, JOEY WOODSON, JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 09 Jan 1952 in Detroit, MI. He married JANE MOSS 30 Aug 1975.

More About JOHN CAUDLE and JANE MOSS:
  Marriage: 30 Aug 1975

Children of JOHN CAUDLE and JANE MOSS are:
  i. HARRISON MAYNARD CAUDLE.
ii. JULIE CAUDLE\textsuperscript{1377},
iii. CAREY MAIKE CAUDLE\textsuperscript{1377}, b. 01 Mar 1979, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA\textsuperscript{1377},
iv. JOHN SHAFER CAUDLE\textsuperscript{1377}, b. 01 Dec 1982, Athens, Clarke Co., GA\textsuperscript{1377}.

\textbf{541.} BONNIE LUCILLE\textsuperscript{12} BRAY (PATTI ROSE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDLE, JAMES WILFRED\textsuperscript{10}, RUFFIN WINFIELD\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN CALVIN\textsuperscript{8} CAUDILL, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1377} was born 12 Aug 1975 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA\textsuperscript{1377}. She married JAMES MITCHELL\textsuperscript{1377}.

Child of BONNIE BRAY and JAMES MITCHELL is:
   i. CHELSEA KATHLEEN\textsuperscript{13} MITCHELL\textsuperscript{1377}, b. 09 Sep 1997\textsuperscript{1377}.

\textbf{542.} CROMIE MINTER\textsuperscript{12} DAVIS (MARTHA\textsuperscript{11} COMBS, RENIA FRANCES\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1378}.

Children of CROMIE MINTER DAVIS are:
   i. PATRICIA ANN\textsuperscript{13} DAVIS\textsuperscript{1378}.
   ii. DEBORAH LEONA DAVIS\textsuperscript{1378}.

\textbf{543.} HAZELINE\textsuperscript{12} COMBS (DAVID W.\textsuperscript{11}, RENIA FRANCES\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1378} was born 25 Apr 1936 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1379}. She married CONRAD BARKER.

Child of HAZELINE COMBS and CONRAD BARKER is:
   i. VICKIE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{13} BARKER\textsuperscript{1380}, b. 1956.

\textbf{544.} HATTIE\textsuperscript{12} COMBS (ROWAN BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{11}, RENIA FRANCES\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1380}. She married ? RIGGANS.

Children of HATTIE COMBS and ? RIGGANS are:
   i. GAIL\textsuperscript{13} RIGGANS\textsuperscript{1380}.
   ii. GARRY RIGGANS\textsuperscript{1380}.
   iii. MICHEL RIGGANS\textsuperscript{1380}.
   iv. DONAL RIGGANS\textsuperscript{1380}.

\textbf{545.} STELLA\textsuperscript{12} COMBS (ROWAN BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{11}, RENIA FRANCES\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1380}. She married ? SPRINKLE.

Children of STELLA COMBS and ? SPRINKLE are:
   i. DORIS ANN\textsuperscript{13} SPRINKLE\textsuperscript{1380}.
   ii. IRIS VERNELL SPRINKLE\textsuperscript{1380}.
   iii. RONNIE C. SPRINKLE\textsuperscript{1380}.

\textbf{546.} ANNA JEAN\textsuperscript{12} LAMB (NORA RANDOLPH\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL, DAVID NEWTON\textsuperscript{10}, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1380} was born 02 Feb 1935 in North Tazewell, VA. She married THURMAN KELLY CALDWELL.

Children of ANNA LAMB and THURMAN CALDWELL are:
   i. THURMAN KELLY\textsuperscript{13} CALDWELL, JR.\textsuperscript{1380}.

   Notes for THURMAN KELLY CALDWELL, JR.:
   1. Died 1 month of age.

   ii. NANCY LAVONNE CALDWELL\textsuperscript{1380}, b. 1954.
iii. JEFFREY KEITH CALDWELL\textsuperscript{1380}, b. 1957.

547. MARY FRANCES\textsuperscript{12} BROWN (EFFIE MAE\textsuperscript{11} TEDDER, CANDACE\textsuperscript{10} CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1380} was born 24 Jan 1935 in Wilkes Co., NC\textsuperscript{1381}. She married PAUL CHURCH\textsuperscript{1381}.

Children of MARY BROWN and PAUL CHURCH are:
   i. ROGER LEE\textsuperscript{13} CHURCH\textsuperscript{1382}, b. 1951.
   ii. BARBARA ANN CHURCH\textsuperscript{1382}, b. 1953.
   iii. RONNIE DEAN CHURCH\textsuperscript{1382}, b. 1956.

548. JANET SUE\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL (GLADE FREEMAN\textsuperscript{11}, PHILO FREEL\textsuperscript{10}, WILLIAM C.\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1383} was born 18 Mar 1959\textsuperscript{1383}. She married (1) LYNN W. McNEELY\textsuperscript{1383}. She married (2) KENYON\textsuperscript{1383}. She married (3) BAKER\textsuperscript{1383}.

Child of JANET CAUDILL and ? KENYON is:
   i. STEPHANIE ANN\textsuperscript{13} KENYON\textsuperscript{1383}, b. Abt. 1978\textsuperscript{1383}.

Child of JANET CAUDILL and ? BAKER is:
   ii. MICHAEL PAUL\textsuperscript{13} BAKER\textsuperscript{1383}, b. Abt. 1983\textsuperscript{1383}.

549. HERBERT NELSON\textsuperscript{12} SEXTON (EDNA\textsuperscript{11} BLEVINS, JARVIS\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1384}.

Child of HERBERT NELSON SEXTON is:
   i. JENIFER LOUISE\textsuperscript{13} SEXTON\textsuperscript{1384}.

550. GARLAND LEE\textsuperscript{12} BLEVINS (EFFIE\textsuperscript{11}, JARVIS\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1384} was born 21 Aug 1926 in Konnarock, VA. He married MARY MITCHELL\textsuperscript{1385} 1947\textsuperscript{1385}.

More About GARLAND BLEVINS and MARY MITCHELL:
Marriage: 1947\textsuperscript{1385}

Children of GARLAND BLEVINS and MARY MITCHELL are:
   i. JOYCE LEIGH\textsuperscript{13} BLEVINS\textsuperscript{1386}, b. 1952.
   ii. PAUL DAVID BLEVINS\textsuperscript{1386}, b. 1955.

551. OMA\textsuperscript{12} BLEVINS (CLARENCE MONROE\textsuperscript{11}, MARY JANE\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1386} was born 1937. She married ROY PRATER.

Children of OMA BLEVINS and ROY PRATER are:
   i. ROY\textsuperscript{13} PRATER, JR\textsuperscript{1386}.
   ii. DAVID WAYNE PRATER\textsuperscript{1386}.

552. CLARA\textsuperscript{12} BLEVINS (CLARENCE MONROE\textsuperscript{11}, MARY JANE\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1386} was born 04 Dec 1939 in Rhodell, WV. She married WILLIAM HENSLY\textsuperscript{1387}.

Child of CLARA BLEVINS and WILLIAM HENSLY is:
169 - Jeremiah Caudill

i. RICKY JOE\(^{13}\) HENSLEY\(^{1388}\).

553. LYN ALLEN\(^{12}\) COMBS (MARY ELINOR\(^{11}\), THOMAS EVERETT\(^{10}\), MARY CANDIS\(^{9}\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\)) was born 16 Jan 1952. He married KAREN SHIPTON.

Children of LYN COMBS and KAREN SHIPTON are:

654. i. LYN ALLEN\(^{13}\) COMBS, Jr., b. 03 May 1971, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
   ii. MATHEW THOMAS EVERET COMBS, b. 09 Nov 1973, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

554. BOBBY DEAN\(^{12}\) CAUDILL (ALMA EVA\(^{11}\) BLEVINS, EMMA JANE\(^{10}\) COMBS, MARY CANDIS\(^{9}\) CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\))\(^{1388}\) was born 01 Jan 1938 in Galax, VA. He married AVALEE ANDREWS.

Child of BOBBY CAUDILL and AVALEE ANDREWS is:

i. RICKIE\(^{13}\) CAUDILL\(^{1388}\).

555. JAMES CAUDILL\(^{12}\) KILBY (RUTH JANE\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, Linnie FAMON\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^{9}\), JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\))\(^{1389}\) was born 06 Jun 1942. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 1946. He married (2) JULIA BUNDY.

Children of JAMES KILBY and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

i. JAMES CAUDILL\(^{13}\) KILBY, JR..
   ii. WILLIAM THOMAS KILBY.
   iii. DARLENE E. KILBY.

556. CARL WESLEY\(^{12}\) KILBY (RUTH JANE\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, Linnie FAMON\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^{9}\), JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\))\(^{1389}\) was born 14 Jul 1946. He married (1) ARLENE TRIPLETT. He married (2) REBECCA CLEM.

Children of CARL KILBY and ARLENE TRIPLETT are:

i. CARL WESLEY\(^{13}\) KILBY, JR.\(^{1389}\), b. 13 May 1971; d. Jul 2002, Va..
   ii. HUGH DONALD KILBY\(^{1389}\), b. 27 May 1972.
   iii. ANGELA DIANE KILBY\(^{1389}\), b. 24 Dec 1975; d. 22 Jun 1989.

Children of CARL KILBY and REBECCA CLEM are:

iv. BANK ADAM\(^{13}\) KILBY\(^{1389}\), b. 16 Mar 1989.
   v. BENJAMIN KILBY, b. 16 Mar 1989.

557. JENNIFER MAE\(^{12}\) KILBY (RUTH JANE\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, Linnie FAMON\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^{9}\), JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\))\(^{1389}\) was born 07 Mar 1948 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) JOHNNY LAWS. She married (2) LARRY D. BROWN.

Children of JENNIFER KILBY and LARRY BROWN are:

i. BARRY D.\(^{13}\) BROWN\(^{1389}\).
   ii. DAVID M. BROWN\(^{1389}\).
   iii. CINDY JANE BROWN\(^{1389}\).

558. AUDREY LENA\(^{12}\) KILBY (RUTH JANE\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, Linnie FAMON\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^{9}\), JAMES HARRISON\(^{8}\), JOHN B.\(^{7}\), JEREMIAH\(^{6}\), WILLIAM\(^{5}\), JAMES\(^{4}\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^{3}\), JAMES\(^{2}\), THOMAS\(^{1}\))\(^{1389}\) was born 21 Oct 1949 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) G. KENNETH SOUTHER\(^{1389}\). She married (2) JOHN ANDERSON\(^{1389}\).
Child of AUDREY KILBY and G. SOUTHER IS:
  i.  KENNETH W. SOUTHER1389, b. 04 Nov 1969; m. JESSICA. 21389.

Child of AUDREY KILBY and JOHN ANDERSON IS:
  ii.  CRYSTAL LYNN ANDERSON1389, b. 29 Jan 1978; m. CHRIS HUFFMAN.

559. ELIZABETH JANE12 KILBY (RUTH JANE11 CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1389 was born 14 Apr 1952 in Wilkes Co., NC.  She married CLARENCE HAMMOND.

Children of ELIZABETH KILBY and CLARENCE HAMMOND are:
655.  i. KRISTINA JANE13 HAMMOND.
  ii. DANIEL TODD HAMMOND1389, b. 03 Aug 1975, Mecklenburg Co..

560. MILDRED MARIE12 KILLEN (EDNA MARIE11 CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1389 was born 14 Jun 1946.  She married (1) RICHARD OWEN HARDCASTLE1390.  He was born 19421390, and died 19941390.  She married (2) JERRY ROSCOE HARRIS1390.  He was born 19431390.

Child of MILDRED KILLEN and RICHARD HARDCASTLE IS:
656.  i.  ANGIE13 HARDCASTLE.

Children of MILDRED KILLEN and JERRY HARRIS are:
658.  iii.  MELISSA NICOLE HARRIS, b. 1972.

561. MARGARET ALICE12 KILLEN (EDNA MARIE11 CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON10, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1391 was born 28 Feb 1948.  She married (1) JAMES THOMAS HARRIS 12 Jun 1965.  She married (2) DAVID F. HUMPREYS 11 Aug 2000.

Notes for MARGARET ALICE KILLEN:
1."In 1986, I moved from Wilkes Co., NC to Nashville, TN where I lived until I remarried in 2000.  My husband and I currently live in the Knoxville, TN area (Powell TN)."

2."I am currently employed as Administrative Assistant for a fireproofing sub-contractor.  My husband, David, is Marketing Vice-President for an independent insurance agent, Shafer Agency, in Knoxville."

3."Corey and my grandchildren all still reside in Wilkes County, NC."

More About JAMES HARRIS and MARGARET KILLEN:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965

More About DAVID HUMPREYS and MARGARET KILLEN:
Marriage: 11 Aug 2000
Child of MARGARET KILLEN and JAMES HARRIS is:
660. i. COREY FAMON\textsuperscript{13} HARRIS, b. 23 Apr 1977.

562. DEBRA KAYE\textsuperscript{12} ROBERTS (EDNA MARIE\textsuperscript{11} CAUDILL, Linnie FAMON\textsuperscript{10}, ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1392} was born 23 Mar 1954. She married JOHN EIDE. He was born 02 Aug 1950.

Child of DEBRA ROBERTS and JOHN EIDE is:
672. i. CRYSTAL MARIE\textsuperscript{13} EIDE, b. 29 Aug 1974.

563. PHILL EDWARD\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL (LEONARD FRANK\textsuperscript{11}, Linnie FAMON\textsuperscript{10}, ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 09 Aug 1949 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) TERRIE WILSON. He married (2) BOBBIE ?.

More About PHILL EDWARD CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1999, Builder

Child of PHILL CAUDILL and TERRIE WILSON is:
671. i. KRISTIE\textsuperscript{13} CAUDILL.

564. LARRY DEAN\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL (LEONARD FRANK\textsuperscript{11}, Linnie FAMON\textsuperscript{10}, ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}) was born 02 Mar 1951 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married DIANNE CLINE. She was born 23 Oct 1950.

More About LARRY DEAN CAUDILL:
Occupation: 1999, Educator

Children of LARRY CAUDILL and DIANNE CLINE are:
686. i. DANA MARIE\textsuperscript{13} CAUDILL, b. 1981.
ii. PRIVATE CAUDILL, b. Private.

565. AIA LENNY FAMON\textsuperscript{12} CAUDILL II (LEONARD FRANK\textsuperscript{11}, Linnie FAMON\textsuperscript{10}, ALFORD MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES HARRISON\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN B.\textsuperscript{7}, JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, STEPHEN JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, JAMES\textsuperscript{2}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1393} was born 06 Nov 1959 in Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C.. He married BONNIE LOU GUERNSEY\textsuperscript{1393} 28 Dec 1985 in Clearwater, FL, daughter of WILSON GUERNSEY and WANDA BARNES. She was born 17 Jun 1959 in Hastings, MI.

Notes for AIA LENNY FAMON CAUDILL II:
Born in Washington Hospital Center in Washington, DC
Architect trained at St. Petersburg Junior College, University of Florida and University of South Florida. Received license to practice architecture in Florida on September 27, 2002.
Moved from Dunedin Florida to Winston Salem, NC on February 7, 2000.

More About AIA LENNY FAMON CAUDILL II:
Occupation: 1999, Architect
Unknown2089: Washington, D.C.

More About LENNY CAUDILL and BONNIE GUERNSEY:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Clearwater, FL

Children of LENNY CAUDILL and BONNIE GUERNSEY are:
687. i. NICOLE BARBARA\textsuperscript{13} CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1393}, b. 19 Aug 1993, Morton Plant Hospital, Dunedin, FL.
ii. ALEXANDER HARRISON CAUDILL\textsuperscript{1393}, b. 06 Sep 1995, Morton Plant Hospital, Dunedin, FL.
566. Karen Louise12 Caudill (Leonard Frank11, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1393 was born 02 Dec 1960 in MD. She married Andrew Harry White1393 26 Aug 1986. He was born 27 Jun 1962 in Reedsville, PA.

More About Andrew White and Karen Caudill:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1986

Child of Karen Caudill and Andrew White is:
  i. Sarah Elizabeth13 White1393, b. 10 Jun 1988.


More About Billie Combs and Beth:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1974

Child of Billie Combs and Beth is:
  662. i. Rachel Lennie13 Combs, b. 28 Sep 1976.


Child of Pamela Combs and Doug Hertz is:

569. Tony Lee12 Bell (Margaret Dallas11 Caudill, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1393. He married Judy.

Child of Tony Bell and Judy is:
  i. Sonny13 Bell.

570. Wayne E.12 Bell (Margaret Dallas11 Caudill, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1393 was born 20 Apr 1958. He married Joyce.

Children of Wayne Bell and Joyce are:
  i. Timmy13 Bell1393,
  ii. Lisa Bell1393, b. 04 Apr 1979.

571. Janet Ireland12 Bell (Margaret Dallas11 Caudill, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1393 was born 04 Nov 1959. She married Kenneth Ireland. He was born 02 Feb 1959.

Children of Janet Bell and Kenneth Ireland are:
  663. i. Connie13 Ireland, b. 19 Jul 1977, Wilkes Co., NC.
572. Nettie12 Bell (Margaret Dallas11 Caudill, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1393 was born 27 Jul 1961 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Doug Reedy. He was born 07 Oct 1958.

Child of Nettie Bell and Doug Reedy is:
   i. ASHLEY13 Reedy, b. 31 Dec 1986.

573. Derek Lee12 Caudill (Andrew Martin11, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 02 Dec 1960. He married (1) Darlene Brookshire. He married (2) Beth Milson.

Child of Derek Caudill and Darlene Brookshire is:
   i. Kayla Marie13 Caudill, b. 29 Sep 1983.

Children of Derek Caudill and Beth Milson are:
   ii. Chelsy13 Caudill.
   iii. Jacob Caudill, b. 18 May 1995.

574. Joy12 Caudill (Andrew Martin11, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 05 Aug 1962. She married John Sasser. He was born 09 May 1961.

Children of Joy Caudill and John Sasser are:

575. Kimberly12 Caudill (Andrew Martin11, Linnie Famon10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 29 Sep 19641393. She married Christopher Morrill1393. He was born 13 Apr 19621393.

Children of Kimberly Caudill and Christopher Morrill are:
   i. Daniel13 Morrill1393, b. 29 Apr 19971393.
   ii. Declan Burke Morrill1393, b. 29 Sep 20031393.

576. Harold Wayne12 Hancock (Velma Jane11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1394 was born 23 May 19401395, and died 31 Aug 19791395. He married Geraldine Rebecca Hughes1395 30 Sep 19611395, daughter of Goerge Hughes and Janie McGregor. She was born 11 Jan 19431395.

More About Harold Wayne Hancock:
Burial: Black Walnut Baptist Church, South Boston, VA1395

More About Harold Hancock and Geraldine Hughes:
Marriage: 30 Sep 19611395

Child of Harold Hancock and Geraldine Hughes is:
664. i. Gerald Wayne13 Hancock, b. 11 Jan 1963.

More About R. MAN and BARBARA HART:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1963, Campbell Co., VA 1397

Children of BARBARA HART and R. MAN are:
665. i. DARYL GENE13 MANN, b. 29 Aug 1964, Nelson Co., VA.
666. ii. DELORIS FAYE MANN, b. 07 Sep 1965, Nelson Co., VA.
667. iii. ROBERT LINWOOD MANN, b. 12 Jan 1968, Nelson Co., VA.

578. MARY FRANCES12 HART (LEWY JENNINGS11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1398,1399 was born 21 Nov 1946 in Campbell Co., VA 1399. She married (1) DANIEL ROOSEVELT TINNELL1399 19 Aug 19621399. He was born 13 Mar 1941 in Nelson Co., VA 1399. She married (2) RONALD THOMAS KITCHEN, SR.1399 17 Jun 19721399. He was born 25 Apr 1941.

More About DANIEL TINNELL and MARY HART:
Marriage: 19 Aug 19621399

More About RONALD KITCHEN and MARY HART:
Marriage: 17 Jun 19721399

Children of MARY HART and DANIEL TINNELL are:
668. i. ANGELA LAVERNE13 TINNELL, b. 04 Mar 1963, Nelson Co., VA.
669. ii. PENNY LOU TINNELL, b. 01 Oct 1965.
670. iii. GAIL DIRIE TINNELL, b. 21 Jun 1967.

579. WAYDE PRESTON12 HART (LEWY JENNINGS11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 17 Mar 1959 in Campbell Co., VA 1399. He married MARY CATHERINE BANTON1399.

Children of WAYDE HART and MARY BANTON are:
i. MORGAN WAYDE13 HART1399, b. 16 Sep 1996.
ii. RYAN ANDREW HART1399, b. 02 Dec 2003.

580. BILLY JOE12 HART (LEWY JENNINGS11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 08 Feb 1963 in Campbell Co., VA 1399. He married (1) JO ANN BANTON1399. He met (2) SABRINA LYNN KITCHEN1399 in Unmarried.

More About BILLY HART and SABRINA KITCHEN:
Other-Begin: Unmarried

Child of BILLY HART and JO BANTON is:
i. JIMMY LEE13 HART1399, b. 05 Jul 1983, Nelson Co., VA 1399.

Child of BILLY HART and SABRINA KITCHEN is:
ii. STEPHANIE MARIE13 HART1399, b. 25 Feb 1993.

581. JOHN LEROY12 HART, JR. (JOHN LEROY11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 20 Mar 1944. He married NANCY CARROLL BRAILEY1399.

Child of JOHN HART and NANCY BRAILEY is:
i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER 13 HART 1399.

**582. Dennis William 12 Hart (John Leroy 11, Bessie Frances 10 Caudill, Alford Martin 9, James Harrison 8, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 1399** was born 24 Nov 1946. He married MARGARET PLUMMER 1399.

Children of DENNIS HART and MARGARET PLUMMER are:
671. i. BRYAN 13 HART.
   ii. JOANNA HART 1399.
   iii. MANDY HART 1399.


Children of PHILLIP HART and DIAN FULLER are:
   i. STEPHANIE 13 HART 1399.
   ii. JENNIFER HART 1399.

**584. Michael Wayne 12 Hart (John Leroy 11, Bessie Frances 10 Caudill, Alford Martin 9, James Harrison 8, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 1399** was born 06 Sep 1952 in Rising Sun, MD. He married (1) TERESA A. BEAVER 1399 03 Feb 1979 1399. He married (2) MARY L. LASSETER 1399 25 May 1996 1399.

More About MICHAEL HART and TERESA BEAVER:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1979 1399

More About MICHAEL HART and MARY LASSETER:
Marriage: 25 May 1996 1399

Child of MICHAEL HART and MARY LASSETER is:
   i. DESTINY CIERA 13 HART 1399, b. 27 May 1996.

**585. Tommy 12 Hart (John Leroy 11, Bessie Frances 10 Caudill, Alford Martin 9, James Harrison 8, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 1399** was born 26 Dec 1963. He married ANGELA PRUITT 1399.

Children of TOMMY HART and ANGELA PRUITT are:
   i. MICHAEL 13 HART 1399.
   ii. CHARLIE HART 1399.

**586. Linda Elaine 12 Hart (Earl Wayne 11, Bessie Frances 10 Caudill, Alford Martin 9, James Harrison 8, John B. 7, Jeremiah 6, William 5, James 4, Stephen James 3, James 2, Thomas 1) 1399** was born 31 Aug 1944 in Campbell Co., VA 1399. She married CARL PERKINS MAYS 1399 26 Jun 1965 1399. He was born 26 Nov 1941 1399.

More About CARL MAYS and LINDA HART:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1965 1399

Children of LINDA HART and CARL MAYS are:
672. i. LISA MICHELLE 13 MAYS, b. 27 Aug 1967.
   ii. TRACY RENE MAYS 1399, b. 27 Jun 1969.

More About Ronnie Wayne Hart:
Burial: Hillcrest Burial Park, Chatham, VA

Children of Ronnie Hart and Nora Reynolds are:
  i. Wayne T.13 Hart1399.
  iii. Donnie Hart1399.

588. Larry Franklin12 Hart (Earl Wayne11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1399 was born 1946. He married Bonnie Pickerel1399.

Children of Larry Hart and Bonnie Pickerel are:
  ii. Matthew Smith Hart1399, b. 09 Feb 1975.


More About Jerry Hart and Sandra Simas:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1971

Child of Jerry Hart and Sandra Simas is:

More About Dominic Peters and Rachel Hart:
Marriage: Jun 2001


More About Leslie Redd and Jo Hart:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967

Children of Jo Hart and Leslie Redd are:
  ii. Christopher John Redd1399, b. 12 Mar 1975.


More About William Myers and Sharon Hart:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1983

Children of Sharon Hart and William Myers are:
i. JASON MICHAEL13 MYERS1399, b. 30 Sep 1977; m. STEPHANIE JOY GASSER1399, 01 Sep 2001.

More About JASON MYERS and STEPHANIE GASSER:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2001

   ii. CARLEY SUE MYERS1399, b. 09 Apr 1985.
   iii. WHITNEY LANE MYERS1399, b. 17 Jul 1988.

592. LINDA ELAINE12 WILLS (RUTH BYRD11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 30 Jul 1940. She married RUDOLPH STEELE1399.

Children of LINDA WILLS and RUDOLPH STEELE are:
   i. RUDOLPH13 STEELE, J.R.1399.
   ii. ROGER STEELE1399.
   iii. RANDOLPH STEELE1399.

593. MARK STANLEY12 WILLS (RUTH BYRD11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 02 Nov 1954 in Campbell Co., VA. He married KATHY MILLNER1399.

Child of Mark WILLS and KATHY MILLNER is:
673. i. JENNIFER13 WILLS.

594. TERESA YVONNE12 WILLS (RUTH BYRD11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399 was born 26 Dec 1957 in Campbell Co., VA. She married (1) VENABLE1399. She married (2) JOHNNY GIPSON1399.

Child of TERESA WILLS and VENABLE is:
   i. CHRISTINA13 VENABLE1399.

Children of TERESA WILLS and JOHNNY GIPSON are:
   ii. JEREMY13 GIPSON1399.
   iii. SHANE GIPSON1399.

595. JESSE WILLARD12 LANE, JR. (BERTHA MAE11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1399. He married LUCY REDD1399.

Children of JESSE LANE and LUCY REDD are:
   i. JESSE LEE13 LANE1400.
   ii. SHELIA LANE1400.
   iii. JOEY LANE1400.

596. EVERETTE MCKINLEY12 LANE (BERTHA MAE11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1401. He married MARY ANN MAXEY1401.

Children of EVERETTE LANE and MARY MAXEY are:
   i. TERESA13 LANE1401.
   ii. EVERETTE MCKINLEY LANE, JR.1401.
597. Marvin Whitfield12 Lane (Bertha Mae11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401. He married Phyllis ?.

Children of Marvin Lane and Phyllis ? are:
  i. Marvin Whitfield13 Lane, J.R.1401.
  ii. Cathy Lane1401.

598. Samuel Morris12 Lane (Bertha Mae11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401. He married (1) Tina ?1401. He married (2) Carol Ann ?.

Children of Samuel Lane and Tina ? are:
  i. Chris13 Lane1401.
  ii. Ashley Lane1401.

Children of Samuel Lane and Carol ? are:
  iii. Sherry13 Lane1401.
  iv. Samuel Morris Lane, J.R.1401.


Child of Hillary Lane and Debra ? is:
  i. Brandi13 Lane1401.

600. Shirley Mae12 Lane (Bertha Mae11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 05 Aug 19491401. She married Wayne Morton1401.

Children of Shirley Lane and Wayne Morton are:
  i. Michael Thomas13 Morton1401, b. 06 Dec 1969.

601. Frederick Delaney12 Kost, Jr. (Ola Mary11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 25 Dec 1948. He married Nancy Lee Blackwell1401.

Child of Frederick Kost and Nancy Blackwell is:
  674. i. Dawn Renee13 Kost, b. 08 Feb 1971.

602. William Randolph12 Kost (Ola Mary11 Hart, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 03 Feb 19491401. He married Nancy Johnson1401 Aug 19701401. She was born 1952.

More About William Kost and Nancy Johnson:
Marriage: Aug 19701401

Children of William Kost and Nancy Johnson are:
676.  

603.  PAT PATRICIA ANN12 KOST (OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1401 was born 01 Dec 19511401. She married THOMAS WAYNE RING1401 in May 2, 19801401. He was born 25 Feb 19411401.

More About THOMAS RING and PATRICIA KOST:
Marriage: May 2, 19801401

Children of PATRICIA KOST and THOMAS RING are:
  i.  SHARON KAYE13 RING1401, b. 24 Jun 19811401; d. 24 Jun 19811401.
  ii.  KEVIN WAYNE RING1401, b. 07 Mar 19831401.

604.  SUSAN MELINDA12 KOST (OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1401 was born 09 Jan 19531401. She married OTTO D. DAVIS1401 19 May 19721401. He was born 25 Feb 19501401.

More About OTTO DAVIS and SUSAN KOST:
Marriage: 19 May 19721401

Child of SUSAN KOST and OTTO DAVIS is:
677.  i.  MARY PATRICIA13 DAVIS, b. 10 Sep 1975.

605.  CAROLYN KIMBERLY12 KOST (OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1401 was born 20 Feb 19551401. She married (1) DENNIS WAYNE MOORE1401. She married (2) RAYMOND HAIRSTON DIX1401 26 Jan 19821401. He was born 21 Jan 19401401.

More About CAROLYN KIMBERLY KOST:
Twin: Timothy Lee Kost1401

More About RAYMOND DIX and CAROLYN KOST:
Marriage: 26 Jan 19821401

Children of CAROLYN KOST and DENNIS MOORE are:
  i.  KATHYRN LYNN13 MOORE1401, b. 05 Feb 19761401; m. DAVID JULLIAN HAWES1401, 22 Sep 20011401.

More About DAVID HAWES and KATHYRN MOORE:
Marriage: 22 Sep 20011401

678.  ii.  JASON WAYNE MOORE, b. 06 May 1976.

606.  TIMOTHY LEE12 KOST (OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1401 was born 20 Feb 19551401. He married (1) WANDA BRANHAM1401. He married (2) JEAN HOWARD1401 19761401. She was born 19611401.

More About TIMOTHY LEE KOST:
Twin: Carolyn Kimberly Kost1401

More About TIMOTHY KOST and JEAN HOWARD:
Marriage: 19761401
Child of Timothy Kost and Wanda Branham is:
i. Amanda Jean13 Branham1401, b. 24 May 19921401.

Child of Timothy Kost and Jean Howard is:

607. Annette12 Hart (Everett McKinley11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 07 Jul 19551401. She married Terry C. Myers1401.

Children of Annette Hart and Terry Myers are:
i. Bradley13 Myers1401, b. 19801401.
ii. Whitney Myers1401, b. 19821401.

608. Deborah Jean12 Hart (Everett McKinley11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 18 May 19571401. She married (1) Donald Murray1401. She married (2) Jerry Abbott1401.

Child of Deborah Hart and Donald Murray is:
i. Christopher13 Murray1401, b. 19801401.

609. Janet Lynn12 Hart (Everett McKinley11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1401 was born 30 Jun 19581401. She married (1) Jack Beckner1401. She married (2) Terry Presley1401.

Children of Janet Hart and Jack Beckner are:
i. Joshua13 Beckner1401, b. 19821401.
ii. Stephanie Beckner1401, b. 19851401.


Child of Rebecca Cleary and ? Hash is:
i. Crystal13 Hash1403.


Children of Roger Edwards and Edith ? are:
680. i. Jeff13 Edwards.
ii. Judy Edwards11405.

612. Linda Gail12 Caudill (Thorval Lee11, James Lonnie10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1405 was born 02 Jan 1963 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC1405. She married Greg Miller1405.

Child of Linda Caudill and Greg Miller is:
i. Josh13 Miller.
613. STEPHEN¹² PRUITT (ERVIN HERMAN¹¹, PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1954. He married DEBRA HENDREN⁴⁰⁷.

Children of STEPHEN PRUITT and DEBRA HENDREN are:
   i. ADAM¹³ PRUITT⁴⁰⁷.
   ii. AARON PRUITT⁴⁰⁷.

614. ELAINE¹² PRUITT (ERVIN HERMAN¹¹, PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1958. She married DENNIS JAMES WILES⁴⁰⁹.

Child of ELAINE PRUITT and DENNIS WILES is:
   i. PHILLIP¹³ WILES⁴⁰⁹.

615. JIMMY DEAN¹² CAUDILL (PRESLEY MARTIN¹¹, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 08 Dec 1961⁴¹⁰. He married LINDA CHURCH⁴¹⁰, daughter of EUGENE VAUGHT and RUTH HUFFMAN.

Notes for LINDA CHURCH:
Die as a baby.

Child of JIMMY CAUDILL and LINDA CHURCH is:
   i. CRYSTAL DAWN¹³ CAUDILL⁴¹⁰, b. 07 Feb 1982⁴¹⁰.

616. BRENDA SUE¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Jul 1949 in Ashe Co., NC⁴¹². She married GARLAND W. ROARK⁴¹². He was born 20 Jun 1956⁴¹².

Child of BRENDA REEVES and GARLAND ROARK is:
   681. i. TEENA LEE¹³ ROARK, b. 20 Jul 1978, Alleghany Co., NC.

617. MARCIA GAIL¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Nov 1955⁴¹₄. She married JOHNNY JOHNSON⁴¹₄.

Children of MARCIA REEVES and JOHNNY JOHNSON are:
   i. JONATHAN MATTHEW¹³ JOHNSON⁴¹₄, b. 01 Nov 1974⁴¹₄.
   ii. JAMES MARVIN JOHNSON⁴¹₄, b. 29 May 1983, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC, Alleghany Memorial Hospital⁴¹₄.

618. GLORIA RENA¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 03 Sep 1958⁴¹₄. She married JUNIOR MURRAY⁴¹₄ 06 Sep 1974⁴¹₄.

More About JUNIOR MURRAY and GLORIA REEVES:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1974⁴¹₄.

Child of GLORIA REEVES and JUNIOR MURRAY is:
   682. i. JEANNIE¹³ MURRAY, b. 13 Oct 1975.

619. BEVERLY JANE¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES
HARRISON\(^6\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\)\(^{1414}\) was born 17 Feb 1960\(^{1414}\). She married RANDY ABShER\(^{1414}\).

Children of BEVERLY REEVES and RANDY ABShER are:

i. JENNIFER\(^{13}\) ABShER\(^{1414}\), b. 10 Nov\(^{1414}\).

ii. CARRIE ABShER\(^{1414}\), b. 26 Mar\(^{1414}\).

iii. AMANDA ABShER\(^{1414}\), b. 26 Jun\(^{1414}\).

620. PAMELA\(^{12}\) SEXTON (GRACE\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^9\), JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\)\(^{1414}\) was born 12 Feb 1956\(^{1414}\). She married (1) STEVEN MICHAEL HALASZ\(^{III}\)\(^{1414}\). She married (2) DOUGLAS RICKY BRADY\(^{1414}\) 10 Jun 1989\(^{1414}\). He was born 24 Nov 1951\(^{1414}\).

More About DOUGLAS BRADY and PAMELA SEXTON:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1989\(^{1414}\)

Child of PAMELA SEXTON and STEVEN HALASZ is:

i. STEVEN MICHAEL\(^{13}\) HALASZ\(^{IV}\)\(^{1414}\), b. 20 May 1981\(^{1414}\).

621. KAREN ROSE\(^{12}\) TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^9\), JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\)\(^{1414}\) was born 26 Sep 1954\(^{1414}\). She married (1) PAUL HASH. She married (2) GARLISS GENE DAVIS\(^{1414}\) 03 Dec 1986\(^{1414}\).

More About GARLISS DAVIS and KAREN TOLIVER:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1986\(^{1414}\)

Children of KAREN TOLIVER and GARLISS DAVIS are:

683. i. DATHEN SCOTT\(^{13}\) TOLIVER, b. 06 Aug 1976, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

ii. JOSEPH PAUL HASH\(^{1414}\), b. 05 Sep 1978\(^{1414}\).

622. LEONARD CLARENCE\(^{12}\) TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^9\), JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\)\(^{1414}\) was born 22 May 1958\(^{1414}\). He married GLADYS NANCY RUTHERFORD 22 May 1979. She was born 26 Mar 1960.

More About LEONARD TOLIVER and GLADYS RUTHERFORD:

Marriage: 22 May 1979

Children of LEONARD TOLIVER and GLADYS RUTHERFORD are:

684. i. CHEYENNE NIOTA\(^{13}\) TOLIVER, b. 29 May 1980.

ii. LARAMIE CHRISTIAN TOLIVER\(^{1414}\), b. 25 Jul 2000\(^{1414}\).

623. LOYD CRAIG\(^{12}\) TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH\(^{11}\) CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE\(^{10}\), ALFORD MARTIN\(^9\), JAMES HARRISON\(^8\), JOHN B.\(^7\), JEREMIAH\(^6\), WILLIAM\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), STEPHEN JAMES\(^3\), JAMES\(^2\), THOMAS\(^1\)\(^{1414}\) was born 28 Aug 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, City Hospital\(^{1414}\), and died 26 Nov 2001 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC\(^{1414}\). He married KIM CHURCH\(^{1414}\) 17 Dec 1982 in Ennice, Alleghany Co., NC\(^{1414}\). She was born 13 Feb 1965 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC\(^{1414}\).

More About LOYD CRAIG TOLIVER:

Burial: 28 Nov 2001, Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC\(^{1414}\)

More About LOYD TOLIVER and KIM CHURCH:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1982, Ennice, Alleghany Co., NC\(^{1414}\)
Children of Loyd Toliver and Kim Church are:
  i. Loyd Craig13 Toliver II1414, b. 22 Nov 19851414.
  ii. Cory Logan Toliver1414, b. 05 Jan 19931414.


More About Lee Tolliver and Deborah Huffman:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1992, Horry, SC1416

Children of Lee Tolliver and Deborah Huffman are:
  i. Lucas Christopher13 Tolliver1416, b. 14 Sep 19941416.
  ii. Ashley Nicole Tolliver1416, b. 28 Sep 19991416.

625. Carolyn Rena12 Caudill (Clarence Martin11, Clarence Martin10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 1967. She married Phillip Anthony Taylor.

Children of Carolyn Caudill and Phillip Taylor are:
  iii. Michaela Olivia Taylor, b. 1996.

626. Clarence Martin12 Caudill III (Clarence Martin11, Clarence Martin10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 1969. He married Julia Pruitt. She was born 1971.

Child of Clarence Caudill and Julia Pruitt is:
  i. Abbey Kay13 Caudill, b. 2001.

627. Crystal12 Caudill (Charles F.11, Clarence Martin10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) She married Jason Alicia.

Child of Crystal Caudill and Jason Alicia is:

628. Brinda Lee12 Caudill (Troy Lee11, Clarence Martin10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born Abt. 1965. She married (1) Robbie Bettis. She married (2) Cliff Addoptson.

Child of Brinda Caudill and Robbie Bettis is:
  i. Austin13 Bettis, b. 2001.

Child of Brinda Caudill and Cliff Addoptson is:
  ii. Chadwick Ryan13 Addoptson.

629. Mark Lever12 Caudill (Troy Lee11, Clarence Martin10, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 11 Oct 1968. He married
SHERRY ?.

Child of Mark CAUDILL and SHERRY ? is:
  i. AARON MICHAEL CAUDILL, b. 11 Sep 1990, Eglin AF Base, Okaloosa Co., FL.

630. MICHELLE LYNN CAUDILL (TROY LEE CLARENCE MARTIN, ALFORD MARTIN JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 1971. She married CHRIS JOYNER.

Children of MICHELLE CAUDILL and CHRIS JOYNER are:
  i. NICHOLAS BRYSON JOYNER.
  ii. CHRISTOPHER JOYNER.

631. DEBORAH KAY HUDSPETH (EDNA ARSULA SOUTHERN, ALICE JANE CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 02 May 1959 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married JAMES WESLEY TEETER 25 Aug 1984 in Rowan Co., NC. He was born 20 Aug 1957 in New Hanover Co., NC.

More About JAMES TEETER and DEBORAH HUDSPETH:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1984, Rowan Co., NC

Children of DEBORAH HUDSPETH and JAMES TEETER are:
  i. JOHN WESLEY TEETER, b. 20 Mar 1994, Guilford Co., NC.
  ii. MICHAELA KATHRYN TEETER, b. 04 Jul 1997, Guilford Co., NC.

632. RICHARD EUGENE HUDSPETH, JR. (EDNA ARSULA SOUTHERN, ALICE JANE CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 30 Nov 1963 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married JEAN ANN HOLTON 20 Oct 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC. She was born 16 Apr 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About RICHARD HUDSPETH and JEAN HOLTON:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1985, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of RICHARD HUDSPETH and JEAN HOLTON are:
  i. CHELSEA BROOKE HUDSPETH, b. 12 Mar 1988, Guilford Co., NC.
  ii. CALEB RUSSELL HUDSPETH, b. 17 Mar 1990, Guilford Co., NC.

633. PATRICIA DARLENE CAUDILL (HARRISON, JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH, WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 12 Dec 1953 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married (1) RONALD ALLEN WOOD, son of AUBREY WOOD and HAZEL ?. He was born 12 Feb 1953. She married (2) LESLIE HAYDEN BRADLEY 25 Apr 1975 in Roanoke, VA, son of ROBERT BRADLEY and KATHLEEN HOKE. He was born 20 Jul 1954.

More About LESLIE BRADLEY and PATRICIA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1975, Roanoke, VA

Children of PATRICIA CAUDILL and RONALD WOOD are:
  i. CHRISTIE WOOD.

Child of PATRICIA CAUDILL and LESLIE BRADLEY is:
685. iii. CRYSTAL GAYLE BRADLEY, b. 09 Dec 1977, Roanoke, VA.
634. Anna Marie12 Caudill (Harrison11, John Gordon Reed10, Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1418 was born 01 Sep 1959 in Fairfax Co., VA1418. She married Frank Ernest Murrie III1418 25 Feb 1983 in Floyd Co., VA1418, son of James Murrie and Mary Yeary. He was born 19 Nov 19591418.

More About Frank Murrie and Anna Caudill:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1983, Floyd Co., VA1418

Children of Anna Caudill and Frank Murrie are:
   i. Kelli Marie13 Murrie1418, b. 12 Mar 1988, Roanoke, VA1418.
   ii. Allison Renee Murrie1418, b. 11 Nov 1990, Roanoke, VA1418.

635. Teresa Gay12 Caudill (Harrison11, John Gordon Reed10, Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1418 was born 02 Jun 1962 in Fairfax Co., VA1418. She married Jeffrey Allen Leonard1418 22 Jul 1989 in Roanoke, VA1418, son of Hubert Leonard and Anna ?. He was born 30 Jul 19611418.

More About Jeffrey Leonard and Teresa Caudill:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Roanoke, VA1418

Children of Teresa Caudill and Jeffrey Leonard are:

636. Pamela Sue12 Caudill (Gordon Vanilus11, John Gordon Reed10, Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1418 was born 25 Apr 1955 in Tazewell Co., VA1418. She married (1) Lawrence Eichler1418. She married (2) Paul Richard Mann1418 15 Nov 19751418, son of Paul Mann and Ruth Miller. He was born 28 Dec 19441418.

More About Paul Mann and Pamela Caudill:
Marriage: 15 Nov 19751418

Children of Pamela Caudill and Paul Mann are:
686. i. Regina Marie13 Mann, b. 18 Oct 1972; Adopted child.
   ii. Jason Paul Mann1418, b. 18 Jan 19771418.
   iii. Jennifer Lynn Mann1418, b. 30 Jan 19791418.

637. Michael Gordon12 Caudill (Gordon Vanilus11, John Gordon Reed10, Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1418 was born 27 Jan 1957 in Tazewell Co., VA1418. He married Cheryl Skater1418 06 Sep 19801418.

More About Michael Caudill and Cheryl Skater:
Marriage: 06 Sep 19801418

Children of Michael Caudill and Cheryl Skater are:
687. i. Joshua Michael13 Caudill, b. 06 Mar 1981.
   ii. Melissa Sue Caudill1418, b. 04 Dec 19841418.

638. Barbara Lynn12 Viers (Cora11 Caudill, John Gordon Reed10, Johnson9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1418 was born 18 May 1954 in Bluefield, WV1418. She married Samuel Brown1418.
639. WANDA ANN12 ESTEP (PHYLLIS ANN11 CAUDILL, JOHN GORDON REED10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1418 was born 02 Dec 1966 in Fairfax Co., VA1418. She married (1) GARY KENNETH MEYER1418 27 May 19831418. She married (2) NATHAN MCSPADDEN1418 14 Feb 19921418. She married (3) ROGER TISHAW1418 31 Aug 19961418.

More About GARY MEYER and WANDA ESTEP:
Marriage: 27 May 19831418

More About NATHAN MCSPODDEN and WANDA ESTEP:
Divorce: 17 Jan 19961418
Marriage: 14 Feb 19921418

More About ROGER TISHAW and WANDA ESTEP:
Divorce: 27 Sep 19991418
Marriage: 31 Aug 19961418

Child of WANDA ESTEP and GARY MEYER is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN13 MEYER1418, b. 09 Dec 19831418.

Child of WANDA ESTEP and ROGER TISHAW is:
   ii. DUSTIN RAY13 TISHAW1418, b. 30 Dec 19971418.

640. WILLIAM CLARENCE12 ESTEP (PHYLLIS ANN11 CAUDILL, JOHN GORDON REED10, JOHNSON9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1418 was born 06 Feb 1968 in Fairfax Co., VA1418. He married (1) VICKY SPITALASKY1418 19871418. He married (2) MELISSA SUE COOMBS1418 23 Nov 19961418. He married (3) NANCY STUMP1418 14 Jul 20011418.

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and VICKY SPITALASKY:
Divorce: 19911418
Marriage: 19871418

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and MELISSA COOMBS:
Divorce: 11 Jul 19991418
Marriage: 23 Nov 19961418

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and NANCY STUMP:
Marriage: 14 Jul 20011418

Children of WILLIAM ESTEP and VICKY SPITALASKY are:
   i. TIMOTHY WILLIAM13 ESTEP1418, b. 21 Dec 19881418.
   ii. ROBERT DANIEL ESTEP1418, b. 13 Mar 19901418.

Child of WILLIAM ESTEP and MELISSA COOMBS is:
   iii. BRIAN BAILEY13 ESTEP1418, b. 17 Oct 19981418.

641. TABITHA ANN HART12 AMENT (JOHN WESLEY11 HART, ADA ANNIE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1419 was born 19 Nov 1978. She married RYAN TROY BOOTHE1419 05 Jun 1999 in Glen Allen, VA1419, son of TROY BOOTHE and LINDA PETTY.
Notes for Tabitha Ann Hart Ament:
1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

2. Tabitha and Ryan met at Johnson and Wales University while attaining an Associates Degree in Culinary Arts. Both graduated class of 1998. Ryan is originally from Delta, PA. Parents Linda Sue (Petty) Boothe and Troy Allen Boothe.

Notes for Ryan Troy Boothe:
1. Tabitha and Ryan met at Johnson and Wales University while attaining an Associates Degree in Culinary Arts. Both graduated class of 1998. Ryan is originally from Delta, PA. Parents Linda Sue (Petty) Boothe and Troy Allen Boothe.

More About Ryan Boothe and Tabitha Ament:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1999, Glen Allen, VA
Unknown3081: Biltmore Baptist Church
Unknown3082: John Snow

Children of Tabitha Ament and Ryan Boothe are:
  i. DALTON ALLEN BOO THE13 BOO THE1416, b. 03 Jul 2000.


More About Delbert Houck and Sonya Brooks:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1983

Children of Sonya Brooks and Delbert Houck are:
  i. DELBERT RAY13 HOUCK, JR., b. 15 Jun 1985.
  ii. CAITLYN MARIE HOUCK, b. 05 May 1997.


More About Shawn Arnold and Cynthia Miller:
Marriage: 03 Jun 19891420

More About Richard Freshwater and Cynthia Miller:
Marriage: 26 Mar 19991420

Child of Cynthia Miller and William Johnson is:
  i. COBY THOMAS13 JOHNSON1420, b. 06 Feb 1993, Hanover, PA1420.

Children of Cynthia Miller and Shawn Arnold are:
  ii. SHAWN MICHAEL13 ARNOLD1420, b. 18 Sep 1990, York, PA1420.
  iii. ASHLEY RENEE ARNOLD1420, b. 29 Dec 1991, York, PA1420.
644. ERIC WADE12 MILLER (RUTH PEARL11 SUTTON, LEVE JANE10 BROOKS, LAURA ALICE9 CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1420 was born 13 Dec 1976 in York, PA1420. He married (1) SHERRY BROWN. He married (2) DENISE ANN HEFFNER1420. She was born 26 Feb 1979.

Child of ERIC MILLER and SHERRY BROWN is:
   i. ERIC WILLIAM13 MILLER1420, b. 15 Jun 1997, York, PA1420; d. 15 Jun 1997, York, PA1420.

Children of ERIC MILLER and DENISE HEFFNER are:
   ii. AMERICAS HATTIE JANE13 MILLER1420, b. 11 Jun 20021420.
   iii. ALYSSA DAWN MILLER1420, b. 05 Jul 20031420.

645. WILLIAM VICTORY12 CAUDILL (NANCY E.11 WYATT, CLARA ODESSA10 TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE9 CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1421 was born Mar 1870. He married CLARRISA VIRGINIA McNIEL1422,1423 08 Dec 1898 in Miller's Creek, NC1424, daughter of JAMES McNIEL and SASANNAH. She was born Sep 1867.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARRISA McNIEL:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1898, Miller's Creek, NC1424

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARRISA McNIEL are:
   i. EDGAR FINLEY13 CAUDILL1424, m. JETTIE BROOKSHIRE1424.
      Notes for EDGAR FINLEY CAUDILL:
      Co. Commissioner, four consecutive two year terms. p.145 The Heritage of Wilkes Co..

   ii. JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL, b. Oct 1890, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 30 Jan 1955.
   iii. CORA ALICE CAUDILL1424,1425, b. May 1900.
      Notes for CORA ALICE CAUDILL:
      1.Clerk of the Superior Court, elected to four consecutive four year terms. p.145 The Heritage of Wilkes Co..

      -----------------------------------------------

   iv. GWYN ALBERT CAUDILL1426, b. Abt. 1913, NC; m. CLARA OWENS1426, 03 Aug 1935.
      Notes for GWYN ALBERT CAUDILL:
      World War II U.S. Army Air Force veteran.

      More About GWYN CAUDILL and CLARA OWENS:
      Marriage: 03 Aug 1935

646. JOHN FRANKLIN12 CAUDILL (NANCY E.11 WYATT, CLARA ODESSA10 TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE9 CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1427,1428 was born 31 May 1872 in NC. He married CALLIE B. FAW1429,1430 16 Feb 1896, daughter of THOMAS FAW and MARY RASH.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN CAUDILL:
Carpenter, mover of houses, farmer.
Resided in Miller's Creek.
Owned property inherited from Thomas Faw.

More About JOHN CAUDILL and CALLIE FAW:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1896
Children of JOHN CAUDILL and CALLIE FAW are:

689. i. HERMAN DEWEY13 CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1898, NC.
   ii. ? CAUDILL1431, d. At birth.
   iii. JOHN VAN CAUDILL, b. 19 Nov 1909, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 07 Jul 1975, Miller's Creek, NC.

647. JOYCE LEE12 MILLER (ANNIE11 WHITE, IDA VERNETTE10 ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA9 SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1432.

Children of JOYCE LEE MILLER are:
   i. DONNIE13 MILLER1432.
   ii. JOHNNIE MILLER1432.

648. GABRIEL12 CORDIAL (ENNIS11, DENNIS10, WILLIAM9, JAMES BOON8 CORDLE, WILLIAM7 CAUDILL, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1433. He married KAREN HATTON1433.

Child of GABRIEL CORDIAL and KAREN HATTON is:
   i. ELLA13 CORDIAL1433, m. TONY STUTZMAN1433.

649. WILLIAM OLEN12 BOWERS (MORGAN LESTER11, JOHNSON OLIN10, CARRIE9 CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.8, JOHNSON7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1) was born 1977. He married AMANDA TEAGUE. She was born 1977.

Child of WILLIAM BOWERS and AMANDA TEAGUE is:
   i. SHIANNE MORGAN13 BOWERS, b. 1995.

Generation No. 8

650. DAVID JAMES13 MCDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE12 CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE11, JAMES FLOYD10, JOHN WILBURN9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1434 was born 19721434. He married VALOREE LUCILLE SELBURG1434. She was born 19721434.

Children of DAVID MCDONALD and VALOREE SELBURG are:
   i. KORTNEE ANNE MAHALA14 MCDONALD1434, b. 19951434.
   ii. KATELYNE GRACE MCDONALD1434, b. 20011434.

651. WESLEY MICHAEL13 MCDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE12 CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE11, JAMES FLOYD10, JOHN WILBURN9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1434 was born 19741434.

Child of WESLEY MICHAEL MCDONALD is:
   i. MADISON MIKAYLA14 MCDONALD1434, b. 20021434.

652. BETTY ANNE13 MCDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE12 CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE11, JAMES FLOYD10, JOHN WILBURN9, JOHN CALVIN8 CAUDILL, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1434 was born 19761434. She married VALENTINE1434.

Children of BETTY MCDONALD and VALENTINE are:
   i. CHARLES ALLEN14 VALENTINE1434, b. 19951434.
   ii. NICHOLAS AUSTINE VALENTINE1434, b. 19981434.
   iii. ASHLEY NICOLE VALENTINE1434, b. 19991434.
653. Benjamin Earl\textsuperscript{13} Claunch (Rebecca Ann\textsuperscript{12} Caudle, James LaMoyne\textsuperscript{11}, James Floyd\textsuperscript{10}, John Wilburn\textsuperscript{9}, John Calvin\textsuperscript{8} Caudill, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1434} was born 1977\textsuperscript{1434}. He married Demetria Diane Ethridge\textsuperscript{1434}. She was born 1974\textsuperscript{1434}.

Children of Benjamin Claunch and Demetria Ethridge are:
  i. Caleb Ray Taylor\textsuperscript{13} Claunch\textsuperscript{1434}, b. 2000\textsuperscript{1434}.
  ii. Chloe Alyssa Anne Claunch\textsuperscript{1434}, b. 2003\textsuperscript{1434}.

654. Lyn Allen\textsuperscript{13} Combs, Jr. (Lyn Allen\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Elinor\textsuperscript{11}, Thomas Everett\textsuperscript{10}, Mary Candis\textsuperscript{9} Caudill, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 03 May 1971 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married Melissa Ann \textsuperscript{16} Jul 1994, daughter of Wanda \textsuperscript{16}. She was born 18 Jan 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

More About Lyn Combs and Melissa ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1994

Children of Lyn Combs and Melissa ? are:
  i. Hannah Lyn\textsuperscript{14} Combs, b. 14 Mar 1997, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
  ii. Haylee Ann Combs, b. 06 Jan 2000, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

655. Kristina Jane\textsuperscript{13} Hammond (Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{12} Kilby, Ruth Jane\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Linnie Famon\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1435}. She married Christopher LeQuire.

Child of Kristina Hammond and Christopher LeQuire is:
  i. Austin Tyler\textsuperscript{14} LeQuire\textsuperscript{1435}.

656. Angie\textsuperscript{13} Hardcastle (Mildred Marie\textsuperscript{12} Killen, Edna Marie\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Linnie Famon\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})

Child of Angie Hardcastle is:
  i. Lakin ?.

657. Angela Dawn\textsuperscript{13} Harris (Mildred Marie\textsuperscript{12} Killen, Edna Marie\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Linnie Famon\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1436} was born 19 Jan 1970 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC\textsuperscript{1436}. She married Phillip Brian Greenwood\textsuperscript{1436}. He was born 1969\textsuperscript{1436}.

Children of Angela Harris and Phillip Greenwood are:
  i. Lakin Elizabeth\textsuperscript{14} Greenwood\textsuperscript{1436}, b. 1992\textsuperscript{1436}.
  ii. Calton Alexander Greenwood\textsuperscript{1436}, b. 1994\textsuperscript{1436}.

658. Melissa Nicole\textsuperscript{13} Harris (Mildred Marie\textsuperscript{12} Killen, Edna Marie\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Linnie Famon\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1436} was born 1972\textsuperscript{1436}. She married James Bryant Love\textsuperscript{1436}. He was born 1972\textsuperscript{1436}.

Children of Melissa Harris and James Love are:
  i. James Garrett\textsuperscript{14} Love\textsuperscript{1436}, b. 2000\textsuperscript{1436}.
  ii. Emily Nicole Love\textsuperscript{1436}, b. 2002\textsuperscript{1436}.

659. Jerri Marie\textsuperscript{13} Harris (Mildred Marie\textsuperscript{12} Killen, Edna Marie\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Linnie Famon\textsuperscript{10}, Alford
Children of D.

Children of J. Harris and Christopher Veteto are:

660. Corey Famon Harris (Margaret Alice Killen, Edna Marie Caudill, Linnie Famon, Alford Martin, James Harrison, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 23 Apr 1977.

Children of Corey Famon Harris are:
  i. Michaela Madison Harris, b. 11 Feb 2000.
  ii. Eli Rance Harris, b. 29 Mar 2003.


Children of Kristie Caudill and Billy Kaiser are:
  i. Megan Kaiser.
  ii. Jena Kaiser.
  iii. Erin Kaiser.

662. Rachel Lennie Combs (Billie Dean, Ida Rachael Caudill, Linnie Famon, Alford Martin, James Harrison, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 28 Sep 1976.

Child of Rachel Lennie Combs is:

663. Connie Ireland (Janet Ireland Bell, Margaret Dallas Caudill, Linnie Famon, Alford Martin, James Harrison, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1) was born 19 Jul 1977 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married Mickey Caudle. He was born 31 Jan 1974.

Child of Connie Ireland and Mickey Caudle is:
  i. Hannah Grace Caudle, b. 29 Nov 1999.


Children of Gerald Hancock and Jewel Smith are:
  i. Emily Grace Hancock, b. 13 Nov 1989.
  ii. Erin Faith Hancock, b. 29 Nov 1992.


Children of Daryl Mann and Teresa Wright are:
666. Deloris Faye13 Mann (Barbara Jean12 Hart, Lewey Jennings11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1441,1442 was born 07 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., VA1442. She met Pete Clarkson1442 in Unmarried. He was born 10 Jul 1961.

More About Pete Clarkson and Deloris Mann:
Other-Begin: Unmarried

Children of Deloris Mann and Pete Clarkson are:
   i. Samantha Dawn14 Clarkson1442, b. 24 Jul 1990.
   ii. Megan Danielle Clarkson1442, b. 15 Sep 1994.


More About Robert Mann and Theresa Arnold:
Other-Begin: Unmarried

Child of Robert Mann and Theresa Arnold is:


More About Ronald Kitchen and Angela Tinnell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 19811444

Children of Angela Tinnell and Ronald Kitchen are:
691.   i. Mary Joann14 Kitchen, b. 09 May 1980.

669. Penny Lou13 Tinnell (Mary Frances12 Hart, Lewey Jennings11, Bessie Frances10 Caudill, Alford Martin9, James Harrison8, John B.7, Jeremiah6, William5, James4, Stephen James3, James2, Thomas1)1444 was born 01 Oct 1965. She married George Stephen Parrish1444.

Child of Penny Tinnell and George Parrish is:


More About Jerry Lawhorne and Gail Tinnell:
Marriage: 17 Jun 19891444
Children of GAIL TINNELL and JERRY LAWHORNE are:
   i. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE14 LAWHORNE1444, b. 23 Sep 1987.
   ii. FRANCES LEANN LAWHORNE1444, b. 13 Feb 1990.

671. BRYAN13 HART (DENNIS WILLIAM12, JOHN LEROY11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444.

Children of BRYAN HART are:
   i. EMMA14 HART1444.
   ii. MAGGIE HART1444.

672. LISA MICHELLE13 MAYS (LINDA ELAINE12 HART, EARL WAYNE11, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444 was born 27 Aug 1967. She married WILLIAM HUNTER MEADOWS1444 04 May 19961444.

More About WILLIAM MEADOWS and LISA MAYS:
Marriage: 04 May 19961444

Child of LISA MAYS and WILLIAM MEADOWS is:
   i. JACKSON HAMNER14 MEADOWS1444, b. 03 Sep 1999.

673. JENNIFER13 WILLS (MARK STANLEY12, RUTH BYRD11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444. She married ? HUNTER.

Children of JENNIFER WILLS and ? HUNTER are:
   i. JAMIE LEE14 WILLS1444.
   ii. JAY WILLS1444.

674. DAWN RENEE13 KOST (FREDERICK DELANEY12, OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444 was born 08 Feb 1971. She married (1) JASON BOBBIT1444. She married (2) JAMES AYRES1444.

Children of DAWN KOST and JASON BOBBIT are:
   i. JUSTIN E.14 BOBBIT1444.

675. CHRISTY MICHELLE13 KOST (WILLIAM RANDOLPH12, OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444 was born Sep 1971. She married LARRY MITCHELL1444.

Children of CHRISTY KOST and LARRY MITCHELL are:
   i. CHELSEA NICOLE14 MITCHELL1444, b. 16 Sep 1993.

676. WILLIAM RANDOLPH13 KOST, J.R. (WILLIAM RANDOLPH12, OLA MARY11 HART, BESSIE FRANCES10 CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN9, JAMES HARRISON8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1444 was born 13 May 19731444. He married TAMMY ?1444.

Children of WILLIAM KOST and TAMMY ? are:
   i. JACOB TREVOR14 KOST1444, b. 1995.
   ii. ABIGAIL KOST1444, b. 2000.
677. Mary Patricia\textsuperscript{13} Davis (Susan Melinda\textsuperscript{12} Kost, Ola Mary\textsuperscript{11} Hart, Bessie Frances\textsuperscript{10} Caudill, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1444} was born 10 Sep 1975\textsuperscript{1444}. She married (1) John Govacar\textsuperscript{1444}. She married (2) Craig David McBride\textsuperscript{1444} 17 Apr 2001\textsuperscript{1444}.

More About Craig McBride and Mary Davis:
Marriage: 17 Apr 2001\textsuperscript{1444}

Child of Mary Davis and John Govacar is:
  i. Adam Chandler\textsuperscript{14} Govacar\textsuperscript{1444}, b. 14 Oct 1995.

Child of Mary Davis and Craig McBride is:
  ii. Courtney Taylor\textsuperscript{14} McBride\textsuperscript{1444}, b. Nov 2001.

678. Jason Wayne\textsuperscript{13} Moore (Carolyn Kimberly\textsuperscript{12} Kost, Ola Mary\textsuperscript{11} Hart, Bessie Frances\textsuperscript{10} Caudill, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1444} was born 06 May 1976\textsuperscript{1444}. He married Tammy Newcomb\textsuperscript{1444}.

Child of Jason Moore and Tammy Newcomb is:
  i. Amber Colleen\textsuperscript{14} Moore\textsuperscript{1444}, b. 28 Jun 1999\textsuperscript{1444}.

679. Brian Lee\textsuperscript{13} Kost (Timothy Lee\textsuperscript{12}, Ola Mary\textsuperscript{11} Hart, Bessie Frances\textsuperscript{10} Caudill, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1444} was born 24 Sep 1978\textsuperscript{1444}, and died Abt. 2001\textsuperscript{1444}.

Child of Brian Lee Kost is:
  i. Katlyn\textsuperscript{14} Kost\textsuperscript{1444}, b. 1996\textsuperscript{1444}.

680. Jeff\textsuperscript{13} Edwards (Roger\textsuperscript{12}, Mary June\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, James Lonnie\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1445} He married Amy Warren\textsuperscript{1445}.

Child of Jeff Edwards and Amy Warren is:

681. Teena Lee\textsuperscript{13} Roark (Brenda Sue\textsuperscript{12} Reeves, Gladys Jane\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Marvin Greene\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1445} was born 20 Jul 1978 in Alleghany Co., NC\textsuperscript{1445}. She married Daniel Hodges\textsuperscript{1445}.

Children of Teena Roark and Daniel Hodges are:
  i. Paxton\textsuperscript{14} Hodges\textsuperscript{1445}, b. 20 Aug 1997\textsuperscript{1445},
  ii. Kailey Glades Hodges\textsuperscript{1445}, b. 09 May 2001\textsuperscript{1445}.

682. Jeanie\textsuperscript{13} Murray (Gloria Rena\textsuperscript{12} Reeves, Gladys Jane\textsuperscript{11} Caudill, Marvin Greene\textsuperscript{10}, Alford Martin\textsuperscript{9}, James Harrison\textsuperscript{8}, John B.\textsuperscript{7}, Jeremiah\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Stephen James\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Oct 1975. She married Larry Hicks\textsuperscript{1445}.

Child of Jeanie Murray and Larry Hicks is:
  i. Savannah\textsuperscript{14} Hicks.
683. DATHEN SCOTT TOLIVER (KAREN ROSE, MURIEL ELIZABETH CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 06 Aug 1976 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. He married DENISE LYNETTE CARICO 01 Aug 1998 in Pipers Gap, VA. She was born 06 Feb 1976.

More About DATHEN TOLIVER and DENISE CARICO:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1998, Pipers Gap, VA.

Children of DATHEN TOLIVER and DENISE CARICO are:
   i. ANDREW SCOTT TOLIVER, b. 02 Jun 1999.
   ii. MATTHEW LOGAN TOLIVER, b. 02 Jun 1999.

684. CHEYENNE NIOTA TOLIVER (LEONARD CLARENCE, MURIEL ELIZABETH CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE, ALFORD MARTIN, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 29 May 1980.

Children of CHEYENNE NIOTA TOLIVER are:
   i. LEONARD COLT TOLIVER, b. 13 Oct 1999.

685. CRYSTAL GAYLE BRADLEY (PATRICIA DARLENE CAUDILL, HARRISON, JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 09 Dec 1977 in Roanoke, VA. She married JOESPHER ERIC WILLIAMS 24 Apr 1999 in Roanoke, VA.

More About JOESPHER WILLIAMS and CRYSTAL BRADLEY:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1999, Roanoke, VA.

Child of CRYSTAL BRADLEY and JOESPHER WILLIAMS is:

686. REGINA MARIE MANN (PAMELA SUE CAUDILL, GORDON VANILUS, JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 18 Oct 1972. She married ERIC THOMAS MITCHEY 26 Apr 1997. He was born 27 Sep 1973.

More About ERIC MITCHEY and REGINA MANN:

Children of REGINA MANN and ERIC MITCHEY are:
   i. CODY JASON MITCHEY, b. 02 Oct 1997.
   ii. DALTON RYAN MITCHEY, b. 25 Feb 2000.

687. JOSHUA MICHAEL CAUDILL (MICHAEL GORDON, GORDON VANILUS, JOHN GORDON REED, JOHNSON, JAMES HARRISON, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born 06 Mar 1981.

Child of JOSHUA MICHAEL CAUDILL is:
   i. TAYLOR SHAY CAUDILL, b. 20 Jun 2000.

688. JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL (WILLIAM VICTORY, NANCY, NANCY E. WYATT, CLARA ODESSA TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW, JOHN B. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, JAMES, STEPHEN JAMES, JAMES, THOMAS) was born Oct 1890 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 30 Jan 1955. He...
married **Ollie Parlier Brown**\(^{1454,1455,1456,1457}\). She was born Abt. 1895 in NC, and died \(^{1458}\).

Notes for **James Sanford Caudill**:
1. "My brother, James S. Caudill, married Ollie Parlier Brown and they went to the village of Mulberry, where he operated a country store for a number of years. He sold his store at Mulberry and went with Jenkins Hardware in North Wilkesboro as a salesman, where he worked for many years. He then purchased the Morrison Hardware in Wilkesboro and operated that for several years as Farmer's Hardware, until his death in 1956.”  The Heritage of Wilkes County. Cora Caudill.

---

More About **James Sanford Caudill**:
Residence: Mulberry, Wilkes Co., NC\(^{1459}\)

Children of **James Caudill** and **Ollie Brown** are:
692. i. **James Edwin** Caudill, b. 28 Mar 1917, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 15 Nov 1993, Wilkes Co., NC.

**689.** **Herman Dewey**\(^{13}\) Caudill ([John Franklin]\(^{12}\), **Nancy E.**\(^{11}\) Wyatt, **Clara Odesa**\(^{10}\) Taylor, **Mallie Jane**\(^{9}\) Caudill, **Thomas Matthew**\(^{8}\), **John B.**\(^{7}\), **Jeremiah**\(^{6}\), **William**\(^{5}\), **James**\(^{4}\), **Stephen James**\(^{3}\), **James**\(^{2}\), **Thomas**\(^{1}\)\(^{1460,1461}\) was born Abt. 1898 in NC. He married (1) **Ethel Long**\(^{1462}\). He married (2) **Cora Sebastian**\(^{1462}\).

Children of **Herman Caudill** and **Ethel Long** are:
   i. **Herman Dewey**\(^{14}\) Caudill, Jr.\(^{1462}\).
   ii. **John Caudill**\(^{1462}\).
   iii. **Jack Caudill**\(^{1462}\).
   iv. **Virginia Caudill**\(^{1462}\).
   v. **Jim Caudill**\(^{1462}\).
   vi. **Harvey Caudill**\(^{1462}\).

**690.** **John**\(^{13}\) Van Caudill ([John Franklin]\(^{12}\) Caudill, **Nancy E.**\(^{11}\) Wyatt, **Clara Odesa**\(^{10}\) Taylor, **Mallie Jane**\(^{9}\) Caudill, **Thomas Matthew**\(^{8}\), **John B.**\(^{7}\), **Jeremiah**\(^{6}\), **William**\(^{5}\), **James**\(^{4}\), **Stephen James**\(^{3}\), **James**\(^{2}\), **Thomas**\(^{1}\)\(^{1462,1463}\) was born 19 Nov 1909 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 07 Jul 1975 in Miller's Creek, NC. He married **Agnes Eller**\(^{1464}\), daughter of **William Hamilton** and **Mertie Eller**.

More About **John Van Caudill**:
Burial: Millers Creek United Methodist Church
Education: Appalachian State College
Occupation: Educator
Religion: Miller's Creek United Methodist Church

Child of **John Van Caudill** and **Agnes Eller** is:
694. i. **John Alvan**\(^{14}\) Caudill.

**Generation No. 9**

**691.** **Mary Joann**\(^{14}\) Kitchen ([Angela LaVerne]\(^{13}\) Tinnell, **Mary Frances**\(^{12}\) Hart, **Lewey Jennings**\(^{11}\), **Bessie Frances**\(^{10}\) Caudill, **Alford Martin**\(^{9}\), **James Harrison**\(^{8}\), **John B.**\(^{7}\), **Jeremiah**\(^{6}\), **William**\(^{5}\), **James**\(^{4}\), **Stephen James**\(^{3}\), **James**\(^{2}\), **Thomas**\(^{1}\)\(^{1465}\) was born 09 May 1980. She married **Quentin Lee Yoder**\(^{1465}\) 16 Oct 1999\(^{1465}\).

More About **Quentin Yoder** and **Mary Kitchen**:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1999\(^{1465}\)
Children of MARY KITCHEN and QUENTIN YODER are:
  i. CALEB LEE15 YODER1465, b. 22 Apr 2001.
  ii. MASON COLE YODER1465, b. 10 Jun 2003.

692. JAMES EDWIN14 CAUDILL (JAMES SANFORD13, WILLIAM VICTORY12, NANCY E.11 WYATT, CLARA ODESSA10 TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE9 CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1466,1467,1468 was born 28 Mar 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC1469, and died 15 Nov 1993 in Wilkes Co., NC1469. He married BETTY ?1470.

More About JAMES EDWIN CAUDILL:
Social Security Number: 239-34-5420

Child of JAMES CAUDILL and BETTY ? is:
  i. BRYCE J.15 CAUDILL1471, d. 19821471.

693. THOMAS L.14 CAUDILL (JAMES SANFORD13, WILLIAM VICTORY12, NANCY E.11 WYATT, CLARA ODESSA10 TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE9 CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1472 was born Abt. 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married YOLANDA DESMOND KURBAUGH.

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and YOLANDA KURBAUGH are:
  i. THOMAS L.15 CAUDILL, JR., m. VICKIE SELF.
  ii. SHARON CAUDILL, m. ? ADAMS.
  iii. JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL, m. JANA WOOD.

694. JOHN ALVAN14 CAUDILL (JOHN13 VAN CAUDILL, JOHN FRANKLIN12 CAUDILL, NANCY E.11 WYATT, CLARA ODESSA10 TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE9 CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW8, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH6, WILLIAM5, JAMES4, STEPHEN JAMES3, JAMES2, THOMAS1)1473.

Children of JOHN ALVAN CAUDILL are:
  i. JOHN THOMAS15 CAUDILL1473.
  ii. JAMES ALEX CAUDILL1473.
  iii. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER CAUDILL1473.

Endnotes

3. Elliott, Joanne.
5. Caudill, Bud.
6. Caudill, Rose Terry.
7. Whitney, Beverly.
10. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60, Listed in the household of his sister Sarah Caudill Joines and his brother-in-law, Major Joines.
12. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60.
15. Caudill, B.K.
17. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60.
20. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
25. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
29. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
32. Kiesling, Rolene.
33. Harris, Angela.
34. Kiesling, Rolene.
35. Caudle, Rose Terry.
37. Caudle, Rose Terry.
38. Whitney, Beverly.
40. Whitney, Beverly.
41. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
42. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.20, House #148, Living in the household of Samuel and Nancy Joines.
43. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
44. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.312, House #936.
45. Whitney, Beverly.
47. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
49. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
50. 1840 Wilkes Co., NC, Census, Spicer's District, p.39.
51. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
52. Caudill, B.K..
53. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
55. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
57. Whitney, Beverly.
58. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
60. Whitney, Beverly.
61. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
64. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
65. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
67. Whitney, Beverly.
68. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
69. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
70. Whitney, Beverly.
72. Whitney, Beverly.
73. 1860 Wilkes Co., Head of Household, Census.
74. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
75. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
76. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #88, Image #12, Listed as Joshua Cordill.
77. 1860 Wilkes Co., Head of Household, Census, #201.
79. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
80. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
82. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
83. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
84. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
85. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
87. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
88. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.67.
89. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
91. Caudle, Rose Terry.
92. Cordell Clippings.
94. Caudle, Rose Terry.
95. Cordell Clippings.
96. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
97. Whitney, Beverly.
98. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p28d, Traphill Township.
99. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
101. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
102. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
103. Whitney, Beverly.
106. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
108. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-V9.
110. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
111. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints.
112. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
113. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNJZ-WG.
114. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-ZS.
115. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
116. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill Township, p28d.
117. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
119. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
120. Caudle, Rose Terry.
121. Whitney, Beverly.
123. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
125. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
126. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-13.
127. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNPW-9L.
128. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNPW-BR.
129. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNPW-BR.
130. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNPW-BR.
131. Mason, Cindi.
133. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
134. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill Dist. 205, p.5, House #46.
135. Caudle, Rose Terry.
136. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
137. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
138. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
139. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
140. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
141. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
142. Mason, Cindi.
143. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
144. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
146. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
147. Mason, Cindi.
148. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
150. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
151. Mason, Cindi.
152. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
154. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
155. Mason, Cindi.
156. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
158. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
159. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
160. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
161. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
162. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
163. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
164. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
165. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
166. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #161.
167. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #999.
169. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., p.8, House 73.
170. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
171. Mason, Cindi.
172. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
173. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
174. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
175. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Harrison is living with parents during the 1860 census.
176. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
177. Mason, Cindi.
178. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
179. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
180. Mason, Cindi.
181. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
182. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
183. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
184. Obituary, Obituary of James Harrison Caudill.
185. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
186. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Harrison is living with parents during the 1860 census.
188. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
189. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
190. 1860 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #36.
191. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
192. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
193. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
194. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #72.
196. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
197. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9, p.53.
198. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
200. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
169 - Jeremiah Caudill

201. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
203. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
204. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
205. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
206. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
207. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
208. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
211. Caudle, Rose Terry.
212. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
213. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
217. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
218. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
219. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
220. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
223. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
225. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Rock Creek Twp., ED#182, Sht. 11B, House #188.
229. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
230. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
231. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Rock Creek Twp., ED#182, Sht. 11B, House #188.
233. Gaines, Leann.
235. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
237. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
239. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
243. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
244. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
245. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
248. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
249. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
250. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
253. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
255. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9, 84.
256. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 35, p.5.
258. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
259. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
261. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10, 85.
262. Caudle, Rose Terry.
263. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
264. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
265. Whitney, Beverly.
266. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
267. Moore, Eugene.
268. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
269. Moore, Eugene.
270. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
271. Moore, Eugene.
272. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
274. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
275. Moore, Eugene.
276. Whitney, Beverly.
277. Moore, Eugene.
278. Whitney, Beverly.
280. Moore, Eugene.
282. Moore, Eugene.
284. Moore, Eugene.
286. Whitney, Beverly.
288. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
290. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
291. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
292. Whitney, Beverly.
293. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
295. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #959, p.314B.
298. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
299. Cordell Clippings.
300. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
301. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
302. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
303. Cordell Clippings.
304. Whitney, Beverly.
305. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
307. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
309. Grave Marker.
310. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
311. Grave Marker.
312. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
313. Whitney, Beverly.
314. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
315. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
316. Whitney, Beverly.
317. Morrah, Ed.
318. Joines, Eldon D.
319. Grave Marker.
320. Joines, Eldon D.
321. Whitney, Beverly.
322. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
323. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
324. Joines, Eldon D.
325. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
327. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
328. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
329. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
330. Kaasa, Sharon.
331. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
333. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
334. Mason, Cindi.
335. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
336. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
337. Mason, Cindi.
338. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
339. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
340. Mason, Cindi.
341. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
342. Mason, Cindi.
343. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
344. Mason, Cindi.
345. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
346. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
349. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
350. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.67.
352. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.43.
353. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #27, p.4.
354. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
356. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
358. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
359. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNQ5-Z4.
360. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-V9.
361. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNQ6-1F.
362. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNQ6-2L.
363. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
364. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
366. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-0W.
367. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
368. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Lower Division, House #840.
369. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
370. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
371. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
372. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
373. Kiesling, Rolene.
374. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
375. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
376. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
379. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
380. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
381. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
382. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
383. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
384. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
385. 1900 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Township, House #99.
386. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
387. Mason, Cindi.
388. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
389. Mason, Cindi.
390. 1900 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Township, House #99.
391. Mason, Cindi.
392. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
393. Mason, Cindi.
394. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
395. Mason, Cindi.
396. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
397. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
398. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
399. Kiesling, Rolene.
400. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
401. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
402. Kiesling, Rolene.
403. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
404. Kiesling, Rolene.
405. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
407. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
408. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
409. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
410. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
411. Caudle, Rose Terry.
412. Kiesling, Rolene.
413. Caudle, Rose Terry.
415. Caudle, Rose Terry.
417. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
418. Kiesling, Rolene.
419. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
420. Caudle, Rose Terry.
421. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
422. Caudle, Rose Terry.
423. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
424. Caudle, Rose Terry.
425. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
426. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
427. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
428. Kiesling, Rolene.
429. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
430. Kiesling, Rolene.
431. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
432. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
433. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
434. Mason, Cindi.
435. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
436. Kiesling, Rolene.
437. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
439. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
441. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
442. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
443. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
444. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
446. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
448. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
169 - Jeremiah Caudill

1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
Kiesling, Rolene.
1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Thompson Family.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Thompson Family.
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Thompson Family.
Thompson Family.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
Grave Marker.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #63.
1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176, Census lists mother with 3 children, 2 living, married 7 years.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Kiesling, Rolene.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #63.
1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #63.
1890 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
Caudill, Ruth Jane.
Grave Marker.
1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176, Census lists mother with 3 children, 2 living, married 7 years.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Kiesling, Rolene.
1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #63.
1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
NC Birth Index.
Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
Grave Marker.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
Kiesling, Rolene.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
Caudle, Madge Bloom.
Grave Marker.
Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
510. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
511. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
512. Grave Marker.
513. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
514. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
515. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
516. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
517. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
518. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
519. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
520. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
521. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
522. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
523. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
524. Grave Marker.
525. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
526. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
527. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
528. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
529. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
530. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
531. 1900 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
532. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
533. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
534. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
535. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
536. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
537. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
538. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
539. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
540. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
541. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
542. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
543. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
544. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
545. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
546. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
547. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
548. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
549. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
550. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
551. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
552. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
553. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
554. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
555. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
556. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
557. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
558. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
559. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
560. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
561. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
562. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
563. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
564. Grave Marker.
565. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
566. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
567. Bloom, Madge.
568. Grave Marker.
570. Bloom, Madge.
571. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
572. Grave Marker.
573. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
574. Grave Marker.
575. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
576. Grave Marker.
577. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
578. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
579. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
580. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
581. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
582. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, p.13, House #241.
583. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
584. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
585. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
586. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.53.
587. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
588. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
589. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
590. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
591. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
592. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
593. Caudill, Edwin Lee, First hand knowledge.
594. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
595. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
596. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
598. Grave Marker.
599. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
600. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
601. Grave Marker.
602. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
603. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
604. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
605. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
606. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
607. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
608. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
609. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
610. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
611. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
612. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
613. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
614. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
615. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
616. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
617. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
618. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
619. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
621. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
622. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
623. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
624. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
625. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
626. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
627. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
628. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
629. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
630. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
631. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
632. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
633. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
634. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
635. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
636. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
637. Caudill, James David.
638. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
639. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
641. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
642. Obituary.
644. Obituary.
646. Gaines, Leann.
647. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
651. Groce, Barbara.
652. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
653. Groce, Barbara.
654. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
655. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
656. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
657. Stone, Pam.
658. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
659. Stone, Pam.
660. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
661. Grave Marker.
662. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
663. Mason, Cindi.
664. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
666. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 83.
667. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 84.
668. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56.
669. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 84.
670. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 83.
671. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
672. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
673. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
674. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
675. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
676. Fairchild, Ruth.
677. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
678. Moore, Eugene.

185
696. Moore, Eugene.
697. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
698. Moore, Eugene.
701. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
702. Grave Marker.
703. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
704. Whitney, Beverly.
706. Obituary.
707. Joines, Eldon D.
708. Grave Marker.
709. Joines, Eldon D.
710. Grave Marker.
712. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
713. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
714. Payne, Nancy.
715. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
716. Payne, Nancy.
717. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
718. Payne, Nancy.
719. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
720. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
721. Mason, Cindi.
722. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
723. Grave Marker.
724. Mason, Cindi.
725. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
726. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
727. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
728. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
729. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
730. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
731. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
733. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
734. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
735. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
736. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
737. Caudle, Rose Terry.
738. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
739. Caudle, Rose Terry.
740. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
741. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
742. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
743. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
744. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
745. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
747. Lamb, Sharon.
748. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #174.
749. Grave Marker.
750. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29.
751. Grave Marker.
753. Grave Marker.
754. Shuler, Virginia.
756. Grave Marker.
758. Grave Marker.
759. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
760. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
761. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 128, Walnut Grove Twp., House 53, p.3B.
762. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
764. Grave Marker.
766. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
767. Caudill, Janet Sue.
768. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
769. Caudill, Janet Sue.
770. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
771. Caudill, Janet Sue.
772. Grave Marker.
773. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
774. Grave Marker.
775. First hand knowledge.
776. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
777. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
778. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
779. Caudill, Dawna Christensen.
780. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
781. Thompson Family.
782. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
783. Thompson Family.
784. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
785. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
786. Thompson Family.
787. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
788. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
789. Thompson Family.
790. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
791. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
792. Thompson Family.
793. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
794. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
795. Thompson Family.
796. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
797. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
798. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
799. Thompson Family.
800. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
801. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
802. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
803. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
804. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
805. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
806. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
807. Caudill, Debbie.
808. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
809. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
810. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
812. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
813. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
814. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
815. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
816. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
817. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
818. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
819. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
820. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
821. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
822. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
823. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
824. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
825. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
826. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
827. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 75.
828. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
829. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
830. First hand knowledge.
831. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
832. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
833. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
834. First hand knowledge.
836. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
837. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
839. Obituary.
841. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
842. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
843. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
844. Kitchen, Mary.
845. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
846. Kitchen, Mary.
847. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
848. Kitchen, Mary.
849. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
850. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
851. Grave Marker.
852. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
853. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
854. Grave Marker.
855. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
856. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
857. Grave Marker.
858. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
859. Grave Marker.
860. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
861. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
862. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
863. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
865. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
866. Death Certificate, "Electronic."
867. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
868. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
869. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
870. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
871. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
872. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
873. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
874. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
875. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
876. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
877. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
878. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
879. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
880. Grave Marker.
881. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
882. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
883. Grave Marker.
884. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
885. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
886. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
887. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
888. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
889. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
890. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
891. NC Birth Index.
892. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
893. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
894. Southern, Betty Lou.
895. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
896. Southern, Betty Lou.
897. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
899. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
900. Southern, Betty Lou.
901. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
902. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
903. NC Birth Index.
904. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
905. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
906. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
907. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
908. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
909. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
910. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
911. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
912. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
913. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
914. Grave Marker.
915. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
916. Grave Marker.
917. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
918. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58.
919. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 75.
920. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
921. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
922. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
923. Bartlebaugh, David William.
924. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
925. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
926. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
927. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
928. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
929. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
930. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
931. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
932. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
933. Grave Marker.
934. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
935. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
936. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
937. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
938. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
939. Grave Marker.
1005. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1006. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1007. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
1008. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1009. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1010. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1011. Grave Marker.
1012. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1013. Caudill, John William.
1014. Caudill, Lesia.
1015. Caudill, John “Chuck”.
1016. Caudill, John William.
1017. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1018. Grave Marker.
1019. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1020. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1021. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1022. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1023. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1024. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1025. Moore, Heather.
1026. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1027. Moore, Heather.
1028. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1029. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1030. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1031. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1032. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
1033. Grave Marker.
1034. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1035. Grave Marker.
1036. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1037. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1038. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1039. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1040. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.),
1041. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1042. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1043. Caudill, James David.
1044. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1045. Obituary.
1047. Myers, Andrew Dr.
1049. Myers, Andrew Dr.
1051. First hand knowledge.
1053. First hand knowledge.
1055. First hand knowledge.
1056. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1057. Gaines, Leann.
1058. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1059. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1060. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1061. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.),
1062. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
1063. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 81.
1064. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58.
1065. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58, C-10.
1066. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56, C-10.
1067. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56.
1068. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1069. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1070. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1071. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1072. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1073. Fairchild, Ruth.
1074. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
1075. Grave Marker.
1076. Grave Marker, on her father's grave marker.
1077. Grave Marker, on his father's grave marker.
1078. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1080. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1081. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
1082. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1083. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
1084. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1085. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
1086. Payne, Nancy.
1087. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
1088. Payne, Nancy.
1089. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1090. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1091. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1092. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1093. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1094. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1095. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1096. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1097. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1098. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1099. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1100. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1101. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1102. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1103. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1104. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1105. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1106. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1107. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1108. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1109. Lamb, Sharon.
1110. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1111. Lamb, Sharon.
1112. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1113. Lamb, Sharon.
1114. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1115. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1116. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1117. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1118. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1119. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1120. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1121. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1122. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1123. Lamb, Sharon.
1124. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1125. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1126. Lamb, Sharon.
1127. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1128. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1129. Lamb, Sharon.
1130. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1131. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1132. Lamb, Sharon.
1133. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1134. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1135. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1136. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29, Living with his uncle Arthur Caudill and Aunt Cora Burchette Caudill.
1137. Obituary.
1138. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1140. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1141. Brooks, David.
1142. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1143. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
1144. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
1145. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1146. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1147. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1148. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1150. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1152. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1153. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1154. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1155. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1156. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1157. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1158. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1159. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1160. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1161. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1162. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1163. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1164. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1165. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1166. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1167. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1168. Caudill, Dawna Christensen.
1169. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1171. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1172. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1173. Sexton, Wayne.
1174. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1175. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1176. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1177. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1178. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1179. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1180. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1181. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1182. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1183. Sexton, Wayne.
1184. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1185. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1186. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1190. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1191. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1192. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1193. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1194. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1195. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1196. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1197. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1198. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1199. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1200. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1201. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1202. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1203. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1204. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1205. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1206. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1207. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1208. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1209. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1210. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1211. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1212. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1213. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1214. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1215. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1216. First hand knowledge.
1219. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1220. First hand knowledge.
1221. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1222. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1223. First hand knowledge.
1224. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1225. First hand knowledge.
1226. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1227. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1228. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1230. First hand knowledge.
1231. 1930 Maryland Census, Brentwood, District #38, House #223, 4451 Ivy Street.
1232. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1233. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1235. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1236. First hand knowledge.
1237. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1238. First hand knowledge.
1239. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1240. NC Birth Index.
1241. Kitchen, Mary.
1242. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1243. Kitchen, Mary.
1244. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1245. Kitchen, Mary.
1246. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1247. Kitchen, Mary.
1248. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1249. Kitchen, Mary.
1250. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1251. Kitchen, Mary.
1252. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1253. Kitchen, Mary.
1254. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1255. Kitchen, Mary.
1256. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1257. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1258. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1259. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1260. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1261. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1262. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1263. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1264. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1265. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1266. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1267. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1268. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1269. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1270. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1271. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1272. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1273. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1274. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1275. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1276. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1278. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1279. Grave Marker.
1280. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1281. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1282. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1283. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1284. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1285. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1286. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1287. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1288. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1289. NC Birth Index.
1290. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1291. NC Birth Index.
1292. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1293. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1294. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1295. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1296. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1297. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1298. Southern, Betty Lou.
1299. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1300. Southern, Betty Lou.
1301. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1302. Southern, Betty Lou.
1303. First hand knowledge.
1304. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1305. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
1306. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1307. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
1308. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
1309. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
1310. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
1311. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1312. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1313. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1314. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1315. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1316. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1317. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1318. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1319. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1320. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
1321. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1322. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
1323. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1324. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
1325. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1326. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
1327. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1328. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
1329. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1330. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1331. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1332. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1333. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1334. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1335. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1336. Moore, Heather.
1337. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1338. Caudill, James David.
1345. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1346. Cordell Clippings.
1348. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #430, p.61.
1349. Monticue, Catherine S.,
1360. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1361. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58, C-10.
1362. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1363. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1364. Fairchild, Ruth.
1365. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
1366. Caudill, April Dennis.
1367. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1368. Caudill, April Dennis.
1369. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1370. Caudill, April Dennis.
1371. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1372. Caudill, April Dennis.
1373. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1374. Payne, Nancy.
1375. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1376. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1377. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1378. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1379. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1380. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1381. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1382. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1383. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1384. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1385. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1386. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1387. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1388. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1389. First hand knowledge.
1390. Harris, Angela.
1391. First hand knowledge.
1392. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1393. First hand knowledge.
1394. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1395. Kitchen, Mary.
1396. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1397. Kitchen, Mary.
1398. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1399. Kitchen, Mary.
1400. Caudill, B.K.
1401. Kitchen, Mary.
1402. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1403. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1404. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1405. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1406. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1407. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
1408. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1409. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
1410. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1411. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1412. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1413. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1414. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1415. First hand knowledge.
1416. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1417. Southern, Betty Lou.
1418. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
1419. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
1420. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
1423. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.
1425. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.
1428. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
1430. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
1432. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1433. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
1434. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1435. First hand knowledge.
1436. Harris, Angela.
First hand knowledge.

Kitchen, Mary.

Caudill, Ruth Jane.

Kitchen, Mary.

Caudill, Ruth Jane.

Kitchen, Mary.

Caudill, Ruth Jane.

Kitchen, Mary.

Toliver, Debbie Huffman.

Caudill, Anna Murrie.


1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.

Caudill, Michael.

1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.

1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.


Caudill, Michael.

1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.

1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.


1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.


1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.


Kitchen, Mary.

Caudill, Michael.

1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.

1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.

Social Security Death Index.

Caudill, Michael.

J. Jay Anderson, N.Wilesboro-1st 100 years, (N.Wilkes Centennial Committee), p.110.

1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.

# Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna:</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>Annie Lou</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty:</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>Beulah:</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie:</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>C. Lucinda:</td>
<td>9, 10, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ann:</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Celia:</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra:</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Edith:</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth:</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Emlen E.:</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie:</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Grace:</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel:</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>Jannelle M.:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica A.:</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>Julie A.:</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakin:</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>Lorrene:</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille:</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Lucy:</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia:</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Mary:</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary:</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Mary:</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth:</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude:</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Melissa Ann:</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred:</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Nancy C.:</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam:</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Pennie C.:</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylis:</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Rachael:</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda:</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Samantha:</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samanta:</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Sherry:</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy:</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>Teresa M.:</td>
<td>59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina:</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Tinnie:</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda:</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wanda:</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy:</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>Abbott:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absher:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angels:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansel:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Abbreviations

- **Abbott** - Jerry: 157
- **Absher** - ?: 19
- **Ander** - (name: John Andrew Richardson): 68
- **Ander** -
- **Andrews** - Ada Ellen: 129
- **Ansel** -
- **Ansel** - (name: James Ansel Caudill): 4, 14, 42, 43, 49, 86, 87,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Antrim</th>
<th>Olivia June: 94</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Benjamin: 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arista</td>
<td>Kendra Lenore: 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>Ashley Renee: 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deanne: 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shawn Fredrick: 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington</td>
<td>Theresa: 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte Ann: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Cary: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet Lou: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerry Edgar: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce Sue: 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres</td>
<td>James: 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baer</td>
<td>??: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela: 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailes</td>
<td>??: 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Lloyd: 112, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Lee: 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>?: 44, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>?: 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty Joe: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brinda Lee: 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah Jane: 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dickie Wayne: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy Jean: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel: 90, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Lee: 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frankie: 90, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida: 90, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Imogene: 90, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jimmie Carlton: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judy Lou: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemedia: 90, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucille: 90, 137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin: 45, 90, 137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin Pondexter: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin, Jr.: 90, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Paul: 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patsy Sue: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl: 90, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Wayne: 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Talmadge Lee: 90, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tony: 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>Doris: 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour</td>
<td>Josephine Carolyn: 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lasane T.: 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Marland: 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia: 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Walport: 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>Unnamed: 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie Lou: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joeosphine: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann: 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Mae: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllis Sue: 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>Jo Ann: 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Catherine (aka: Sissy): 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>Conrad: 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vickie Elizabeth: 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>Wanda Pearl: 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlebaugh</td>
<td>David William: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James E.: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Warren: 35, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joeosph: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda: 35, 77, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warren Francis: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>Lillian Eugenia: 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugess</td>
<td>Charles Ray: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doris Louise: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauguess</td>
<td>Glen Weaver: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beanie</td>
<td>(name: Sabrina Lynn Kitchen): 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>Teresa A.: 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckner</td>
<td>Jack: 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua: 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephanie: 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedwell</td>
<td>Unnamed: 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara Neal: 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecroft</td>
<td>Melvin: 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Bennie Lee: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boyden T. (aka: Sonny): 117, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eshter: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel: 64, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Everett Dayton: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grover Cleavland: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hallie: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry Ray: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ina: 64, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Dewey: 64, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janet Ireland: 118, 149, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Fields: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Myrtle Fae: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nettie: 118, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhonda Lee: 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth: 64, 109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sonny: 149
Timmy: 149
Tony Lee: 118, 149
Warren Darryl: 110
Wayne E.: 118, 149

Benge -
Coralyn: 123
Earnest Clint: 123
Helen: 123

Bentley -
Nettie: 126

Beth -
Unnamed: 149

Bethune -
Janice Catherine: 160

Bettis -
Austin: 160
Robbie: 160

Betty -
(name: Margaret Garris): 119

Bill -
(name: William R. Killen): 116
(name: William Wade): 118
(name: William Lemmerman): 55

Billings -
?: 49
?: 131
Barbara: 131
Darryl: 82
Dorothy: 141
Effie: 38, 81, 130
Emery Letcher: 49
Erven: 38, 82
Everett: 38
Geneva: 49
Georgia: 80
Hazel: 38
Lena: 82, 83
Lena: 38
Leora: 38, 82, 130
Lina: 49
Maudie May: 38
Meredith (aka: Bud): 37, 38
Minnie: 38
Nancy C.: 35
Noah Galileo: 49
Ruby: 49
Samuel Jackson: 49
Thomas: 37
Vina: 49
Virgie Ellen: 38, 82

Billingsly -
?: 77
John: 77

Billy -
Grandpa (name: William Caudill): 2, 4, 5, 15-17, 45, 46, 90, 91, 139, 166

Bilyeu -
Lucile Iris: 56, 57

Binge -
Brenda Ann: 106
John Henry: 106

Bird -
?: 49

Blackburn -
Nancy Jane: 71
Newton: 42
William J.: 3

Blackwell -
Nancy Lee: 155

Blevins -
?: 102
?: 12
?: 63
?: 39
?: 37
?: 104
Aaron Leverne: 63
Alma Eva: 65, 112, 146
Aloma Deon: 110
Arden Roy: 63, 108, 109
Arland: 108
Arliss Virginia: 103
Bennie: 63
Betty: 63
Betty Lou: 109
Billy Gene: 112
Birfira Sue: 107
Blanche: 64
Bonnie Faye: 109
Brenda Kay: 109
Carl Dean: 112
Carol Jean: 109
Charmie: 108
China: 65, 111
China Lou Annie (aka: Annie): 70
Clolah L.: 30
Clara: 109, 145
Clarence: 63
Clarence Monroe: 63, 109, 145
Claude Wayne: 62, 106, 107
Clohia: 63
Clyde: 63, 109
Cordova (aka: Dovie): 30, 62, 63, 107
Coy: 63
Darla: 109
David Irvin: 108
Debra Lyn: 109
Delmer E.: 63
Delta Gay: 64, 110
Dewey Albert: 62
Doris Ann: 111
Edna: 63, 107, 145
Edna Ruth: 124
Effie: 63, 108, 145
Eleanor: 63, 107
Elhieue: 46
Elisha: 30
Ella: 63
Elma: 63, 107
Elmer: 63
Elmer: 109
Elmer Richard: 64, 110
Emma Jean: 111
Erma: 63, 107, 108
Ernest Lee: 63, 108
Ethel: 63
Eunice: 30, 64, 109, 110
Eva Carol: 111
Felix Quincy: 65
France M.: 108
Frances Jane (aka: Jannie): 32
Garland Lee: 108, 145
Grace: 106
Harley Lee: 109
Henriette: 108
Herbert: 63, 108
Herbert Leverne: 109
Herman: 63
Houston: 39
James: 106
James Edward: 62, 106
James Ellis: 109
James Everett: 108
James Harvey: 32, 62
James Robert: 64, 110
Janette Sue: 109
Jarvis: 30, 63, 107, 108, 145
Jeanette: 110
Jerry: 109
Jerry Roy: 106
Joe Edward: 109
John: 106
John Andrew: 30
John H.: 63
John Harley: 109
Jones E.: 30, 63, 109
Joyce Leigh: 145
Joyce Marie: 109
Juanita: 108
Kenneth: 110
Lacy: 109
Rev. Landrus: 62
Leander: 46
Leonard Odell: 109
Lillie Vicye: 30, 64, 110
Linda Kay: 109
Linda Louella: 111
Lois Jane: 108
Lonia Mae: 62, 106
Lucille: 64
Major: 65, 111
Mamie: 30
Mary Elizabeth: 71
Mary Jane: 30, 63, 108, 109, 145
Mary Jane: 109
Max Leon: 110
Millard F.: 65
Nancy Ruth: 111
Oma: 109, 145
Patricia Anne: 109
Paul David: 145
Paul Jones: 63
Pearl: 63, 108
Pearl Octavia: 30, 64, 111
Pheofa: 62, 106
Ralph Earl: 111
Richard: 63
Ruby: 63
Samuel George: 30, 64, 110
Stella Mae: 109
Teresa Jane: 110
Thelma Ann: 109
Rev. Troy Ezekiel: 70, 71
Verdie: 63
Virginia: 64
Wayne Monroe: 65, 112
William Herbert Harrison: 108
Woodrow Wilson: 63, 109

Block -
Angie: 59

Bloom -
?: 101
Amanda Rose: 101
Jacob Winfield: 101

Bob -
(name: Robert Lemmerman): 55

Bobbie -
(name: Everett McKinley Hart): 69, 120, 157

Bobbit -
Jason: 170
Justin E.: 170
Taylor: 170

Bonhams -
Betty: 77
Kermit: 77
Marvel: 77
Nancy: 77

Boothe -
Dalton Allen Boothe: 164
Lane Troy Boothe: 164
Ryan Troy: 163, 164
Troy Allen: 163

Bovender -
?: 53
Bunie Louise: 88, 135
Ephie: 88

Bowers -
Colonel Young: 48
Ila Lee: 48, 92, 140
Johnson Olin: 48, 92, 140, 166
Morgan Lester: 92, 140, 166
Ruth: 55, 56
Sarah Janie: 48
Shianne Morgan: 166
William: 48
William Olen: 140, 166
William Samuel: 48

Bradley -
Crystal Gayle: 161, 172
Goldra A.: 54
Leslie Hayden: 161
Robert: 161

Brady -
Douglas Ricky: 159
Mary: 24

Brailey -
Nancy Carroll: 151

Branham -
Amanda Jean: 157
Wanda: 156, 157

Brannock -
Annie: 51
Claudia C.: 97
Deborah: 97
Elizabeth Ann: 97
Guida: 51, 97
Kent Combs: 51, 97
Pamela Lee: 97
Thomas: 51
Thomas Wayne: 51
Bray -
?: 142
?: 108
Bonnie Lucille: 101, 144
Bruce Laurence: 100, 101
Elizabeth Luann: 142
Franklin Avery: 142
John Robert: 101
Brinegar -
Charles Edward: 84
Charles Herbert: 39, 84
Frances Ellen: 84
Lee Roy: 39, 84
Paul J.: 39
Ruby Helen: 39, 84
Sandra Lynn: 84
Trealy Myres: 38, 39
Brooks -
?: 20
?: 105
Ada Annie: 36, 78, 129, 163
Arthur: 71
Bertha Alice: 71, 123
Bessie: 36, 77
Betty Jane: 78
Billy Ray: 78
Boyd Raymond: 36, 79, 80, 105
Charles: 76
Charles Gwyn, Jr.: 76
Charles Wilbur: 36
Clive Eugene: 121
Danny: 123
David: 80
Donley: 71, 123
Earnest: 71
Elna Ruth: 71
Elva: 71
Flora Ella: 56
Franklin Donald: 78
Garland Lee: 71
Geneva: 105
Hattie Viola (aka: Viola): 36, 79, 130
Izzie: 78
James R.: 36
John Robert: 78
John William (aka: Willie): 71
Leve Jane: 36, 78, 79, 129, 164, 165
Margaret Marie: 71
Martha Washington: 76
Marvel Thomas: 36
Mary Alice: 72
Mary Ann: 71, 123
Media Ellen: 36, 77
Nancy Jane: 71, 76, 122
Pearl: 36
Rachel Homer: 36, 80
Rita Louise: 121
Rosa Eta: 36, 77, 78, 128
Rosemary: 76
Samuel David: 78
Samuel Windfield (aka: Simon): 36, 78
Sarah Juanita: 71
Shirley: 78
Sonya Lynn: 129, 164
Stephen Eugene: 121
Thomas Winfield: 78
Thomas, Jr.: 35, 36, 105
Thomas, Sr.: 35
Valerie Lynn: 76
Vaudie: 102
Vicey Lou Martha: 36
Warren G. Harding: 36, 78, 129, 164
Warren Harding, Jr.: 78, 129, 164
William Conley: 71, 76
Brookshire -
Darlene: 150
Jettie: 165
Brown -
?: 115
?: 88
?: 122
Albert: 98
Alfred Monroe: 88
Alvin Monroe: 88, 135
Barry D.: 146
Carl Joseph: 163
Carrie: 104
Cecil: 104
Cindy Jane: 146
Coy Gray: 88
David M.: 146
Delmer: 98
Ella: 135
Emma: 126
Ernest Alfred: 88
Everett Lee: 88
Glady: 98
Glenn: 104
Howard Melmoth: 88, 135
Inda Bell: 37
James: 104
John: 104
John Milton: 2
Kathy June: 135
Kay: 135
Larry D.: 146
Leeander: 85
Leff: 98
Leola: 19
Leslie: 98
Linda: 135
Lucille: 104
Lydia Jane: 46
Marie: 104
Mary Frances: 104, 145
Mildred: 88, 135
Millard Floyd: 85
Nancy: 104
Noralee: 104
Ollie Parlier: 173
Opal: 88, 135
Patty: 135
Robert: 104
Ronald Edward: 115
Ruth: 98
Samuel: 162, 163
Sherry: 165
Troy J.: 85
Vernetta: 88, 136
Bryant -
?: 53
Arlos Eugene: 53
Carlos Green: 53, 99
Danny: 99
Gary Harley: 99
Harley Jackson: 53, 99

Bryd -
Manley: 42

Bryson -
Unnamed: 81

Buck -
(name: Jesse Willard Lane, Jr.): 120, 154

Bud -
(name: Meredith Billings): 37, 38

Buie -
Delores Ann: 139
James David: 139
Joan: 139
Joseph T., Jr.: 139
Joseph: 139
Larry Wayne: 139
Patricia: 139
Sandra Carolyn: 139
Terry Elwood: 139

Bullock -
Arthur: 95

Bundy -
Julia: 146

Buntin -
Robert Eugene: 79

Burchette -
Cora: 60, 61
William: 60

Burns -
Mary: 26

Burrus -
Matilda Jane: 20

Burton -
William F.: 46

Buttery -
Carrie Belle: 46, 47

Byrd -
Dean: 141
Etta Mae: 116, 117
Greg: 141
Lawrence: 116

Cady -
Randall King: 127

Caldwell -
Jeffrey Keith: 145
Nancy Lavonne: 144
Thurman Kelly: 144
Thurman Kelly, Jr.: 144
Zeaney: 15

Callaway -
Margaret Jerusha: 21

Campenella -
Margaret: 110

Carico -
Denise Lynette: 172

Casey -
Charlie: 128
Charlie, Jr.: 128
William Robert: 128

Catherine -
(name: Betty Catherine Caudill): 12, 35, 67, 76, 77, 122, 128

Catoe -
Olivia Carolyn: 124

Caudill -
?: 166
?: 91, 139
?: 35
?: 12
?: 128
A. Floyd: 8
Aaron Michael: 161
Abbey Kay: 160
Albert Winfield: 34
Alexander Harrison: 148
Alford Martin: 12, 32, 68-72, 115-125, 146-161, 167-173
Alice: 35
Alice Jane: 33, 72, 124, 125, 161
Ambrose: 14
Ambrose: 37
Amos: 15, 45, 91, 139
Andrew Martin: 69, 118, 150
Anita Gay: 82
Anna Marie: 125, 162
Annie Ruth: 75
April Lee: 139
Arthur Allen: 30, 60, 61
Audrey: 44, 87, 134
Austin L.: 41
Avery Chester: 69, 117
Barbara Jean: 73, 125
Barney: 48, 91
Baxter: 33, 73, 125
Bealer Vance: 76
Beatross U.: 46
Benjamin Everett: 12, 33, 72-74, 125
Benjamin Everett, Jr.: 33, 73
Benjamine Harrison: 19, 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
Bertha: 93, 140
Bertha Marie: 44
Bessie Frances: 32, 69, 118-120, 150-157, 168-171, 173
Beth: 132
Betty: 75, 127, 128
Betty: 75, 128
Betty: 93, 140
Betty: 13
Betty Ann: 86, 132, 133
Betty Catherine (aka: Catherine): 12, 35, 67, 76, 77, 122, 128
Betty Jo: 75
Betty Lee: 75, 127
Billy Ray: 75
Billy Ray: 104
Bob: 55
Bobby Dean: 112, 146
Bonnie Emanuel: 75, 128
Boyd: 38, 82
Boyd Johnson: 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
Brady: 37, 80
Brenda Gail: 104
Brenda Sue: 128
Brinda Lee: 124, 160
Bryce J.: 174
Cameron: 140
Candace: 30, 61, 104, 145
Carol: 93, 141
Carol Gene: 92, 140
Carolyn Rena: 124, 160
Carrie: 19, 48, 92, 140, 166
Catherine (aka: Kate): 14, 43
Cathleene June: 107
Charles: 71
Charles Christopher: 174
Charles F.: 72, 124, 160
Charlie C.: 133
Charlotte: 33
Chelsy: 150
Clarence Martin III: 124, 160
Clarence Martin, Jr.: 72, 124, 160
Clarence Martin, Sr.: 33, 72, 124, 160, 161
Claude: 38
Claude E.: 42, 85, 86, 131, 132
Clemmie Martha: 30, 62, 106
Columbus Cicero: 19, 48, 91, 92, 139, 140
Cora: 75, 126, 162
Cora Alice: 165
Cora C.: 19, 47, 91
Cora Emaline: 34
Cordy Belle: 62, 79, 80, 105
Cornelius: 32
Craig Lynn: 107
Cronford Donald: 103
Crystal: 124, 160
Crystal Dawn: 158
Cynthia: 2
Cynthia Arthusia: 12, 38, 39, 82-84, 106, 130, 131
Cynthia C.: 7
Dana Colby: 127
Dana Marie: 148
Daniel Columbus: 14, 42
Darlene: 141
Daughter: 91
David G.: 15
David Newton: 30, 60, 102, 103, 144
David Newton, Jr.: 60, 103, 104
David Randall: 104
Dawna Davene: 107
Delbert Marion: 62, 107
Della: 12, 37, 38, 81, 82, 130
Delta: 34
Dennis: 132
Dennis Russell: 74
Derek Lee: 118, 150
Dewey Ray: 75
Dollie: 41
Donald Goodsby: 126
Dora: 48, 92
Edgar Finley: 165
Edna Marie: 69, 116, 147, 148, 167, 168
Edna Martha Ann: 33, 71, 76, 122, 123
Edward: 91
Edwin Joe: 86, 131
Edwin Lee: 82
Eli: 8
Elizabeth: 22
Elizabeth Ann: 4
Elizabeth Gail: 72
Elmer: 128
Elvira: 81
Elvira: 37, 80
Emaline: 8
Emily Carline: 3, 8, 22, 23, 52, 53, 98, 99
Estel: 62
Ethel Mae: 70, 120, 157
Evelyn: 73
Ezekiel Arleington: 18
Fannie Esther: 60, 103
Fannie Lee: 75
Fielden Bealer: 35, 122
Fleming: 5
Flora: 48, 92
Florence: 13, 39
Floss: 48
Flossie: 42
Frances E.: 46
Frances J.: 12
Francis: 76
Francis L.: 18
Franklin R.: 75
Gail Louise: 75, 126
Garland: 48
Geniva: 38
George: 22
George Luther: 75
George Washington (aka: Shorty): 12, 36, 37, 80, 81
Glade Freeman: 62, 105, 106, 145
Gladys Jane: 72, 123, 158, 171
Glen Vestal: 48, 92, 139, 140
Gordon Vanilus: 75, 125, 126, 162, 172
Grace: 72, 123, 124, 159
Grady: 93, 140
Grady Claude: 86
Gran: 42
Greenville: 5
Grover C.: 46
Gwyn Albert: 165
H. Cleve: 112
Harold D.: 86, 132
Harrison: 75, 125, 161, 162, 172
Harrison McKinley: 32, 70
Harvey: 173
Haywood: 37
Heather Renee: 118
Helen Mae: 75, 126
Helen Tressie: 33, 73, 125
Henry David: 5
Henry Edward: 37, 81
Herbert Charles: 117
Herbert Hoover: 34, 74
Herbert Hoover: 69, 117
Herman Dewey: 166, 173
Herman Dewey, Jr.: 173
Herman McNeal: 30
Howard Thomas: 75
Hugh A.: 12
Hugh H.: 15
Ida Rachael: 69, 117, 149, 168
Isom: 8
Issac: 15
J. Frank: 13
Jack: 173
Jackline: 33
Jackson: 8, 21, 22
Jacob: 150
James: 76
James: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-35, 37-174
James Aaron: 37
James Alex: 174
James Ansel (aka: Ansel): 4, 14, 42, 43, 49, 86, 87, 133, 134
James Arthley: 30
James David: 84, 131
James Edward: 127
James Edwin: 173, 174
James Everette: 33
James Harrison: 4, 10-12, 29-38, 40, 60-84, 102-131, 144-165, 167-173
James Harrison, Jr.: 12, 30, 62, 107
James Lawson: 14
James Lonnie: 32, 70, 120, 121, 157, 171
James Michael: 74
James Quincy: 75, 127
James Quincy, Jr.: 127
James Robert: 34, 75, 127, 128
James Robert: 41, 84, 131
James Ross: 70, 121
James Ross, Jr.: 121
James Sanford: 174
James Sanford: 165, 172-174
James W.: 133
James, Sr.: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
Jane: 72
Janet: 132
Janet Sue: 106, 145
Janie: 121
Jaret: 15
Jeremiah: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
Jeremy Austin: 117
Jerimiah: 15
Jerry W.: 86, 132
Jesse B.: 15
Jesse James: 15
Jesse James: 75, 126
Jesse Martin: 8
Jessie James: 15, 45, 90, 139
Jim: 173
Jime Dale: 104
Jimmie Glen: 92, 139
Jimmy Dean: 123, 158
Joesph Daw (aka: Joe): 14, 41, 42, 85, 131, 132
John: 173
John: 93, 141
John Allen: 35
John Alvan: 173, 174
John B. (aka: Ireland): 2, 3, 7-10, 12-14, 20-24, 26-45, 48-90, 93-139, 141-174
John Calvin (aka: Redheaded John): 4, 9, 10, 23, 24, 26-29, 54-59, 99-101, 143, 144, 166, 167
John Frank: 33
John Franklin: 133, 165, 166, 173, 174
John Gordon Reed (aka: Reede Reed): 34, 74, 75, 125-127, 161-163, 172
John Jackson (aka: Rev. J.J.): 133
John Michael: 5
John Michael: 5
John R.: 15
John Robert: 30, 62, 107
John Thomas: 174
John W.: 12
John William: 81
Johnnie: 75
Johnson (aka: Johnsie): 12, 34, 74-76, 125-128, 161-163, 172
Joseph: 2
Joshua Michael: 162, 172
Joy: 118, 150
Joyce: 93, 141
Julina Ellen: 17, 46
July R.: 13, 40, 41
June Loretta: 33, 73
Karen: 132
Karen Louise: 117, 149
Kathy Diane: 125
Kathy Jean: 117
Kay: 81
Kayla Marie: 150
Kelly: 12
Kester Mack: 33, 71
Kimberly: 118, 150
Kristie: 148, 168
Larry Dean: 117, 148
Larry Douglas: 81
Larry Martin: 123
Laura Alice (aka: Laurie): 12, 35, 36, 77-80, 105, 128-130, 163-165
Laura L.: 14, 43
Leff: 62
AIA Lenny Famon II: 117, 148
Leonard Frank, Jr.: 69, 116, 117, 148, 149, 168
Lesia Rene: 81
Lester Wayne (aka: Wayne): 62, 105
Lester Wayne, Jr: 105
Lettie Ann: 12, 32, 67, 68, 76, 115
Lillian Mildred: 41, 84
Lillie: 42
Linda: 132
Linda Diane: 73
Linda Gail: 121, 157
Linnie Famon: 32, 68, 69, 115-118, 146-150, 167, 168
Lisa: 131
Lonnie: 75, 127
Lonnie Bruce: 75
Loren: 55
Lou: 81
Lucy: 2
Lucy J.: 86, 132
Lula: 37
Lula J.: 61
Lulerene: 35, 76
Lydia Gail: 73
Lynn D.: 86, 132
Major Malcolm: 60, 103
Malinda: 3, 7, 20, 21, 48-52, 93-98, 141, 142
Mallie Jane (aka: Janie): 14, 42, 86, 133, 165, 172-174
Mamie: 62
Margaret: 3
Margaret Ann: 14, 42, 43, 86, 90
Margaret Dallas: 69, 117, 118, 149, 150, 168
Margaret Ellen: 12
Margie: 75, 128
Mark Johnathan: 124
Mark Levern: 124, 160, 161
Martha: 13, 39, 84, 131
Martha: 13, 41
Martha Belle: 5
Martha E.: 8
Martha E.: 15
Martha E.: 14
Martha Joanne: 34, 74
Martha Louise: 12, 30, 62-64, 107-111, 145
Martin William: 7
Marvin Greene: 33, 71, 123, 124, 158-160, 171, 172
Marvin Greene, Jr.: 72
Mary Ann: 121
Mary Candis: 12, 30, 31, 64, 65, 111, 112, 146, 167
Mary Catherine: 34
Mary Edith: 60, 103
Mary Elizabeth: 103
Mary Francis: 13, 41, 85
Mary Jane: 17, 18
Mary Jane: 62, 105
Mary Jane (aka: Janie): 48, 93
Mary June: 70, 120, 121, 157, 171
Mary L. (aka: Polly): 8, 22, 52
Mary L.: 13, 40
Mary Lucinda: 4, 14, 15, 44, 45, 87-90, 134-139, 166
Mary Sue: 75
Mason Cooper: 48
Matthew Avery: 117
Maud: 48
Maud Luella: 30
Maxie Ellen: 75
Mellissa Sue: 162
Michael: 124
Michael Dale: 127
Michael Gordon: 126, 162, 172
Michelle Courtney: 124
Michelle Lynn: 124, 161
Milton J.: 15
Minard: 15
Minnie: 34, 74
Minnie: 42, 85
Minnie: 48
Missy Mitchel: 139
Mont: 45, 90, 91, 139
Muriel Elizabeth: 72, 124, 159, 160, 172
Myrtle: 80
Myrtle: 48
Myrtle Sue: 75
Nancy: 86, 132
Nancy: 15
Nancy: 48
Nancy E.: 4, 12, 39, 84, 131
Nancy E.: 7
Nancy Jane: 13, 31, 40
Nannie Alice: 18
Nannie Grace: 60, 102
Nicole Barbara: 148
Nora Lee: 62, 83, 106
Nora Randolph: 60, 102, 103, 144
Norma: 48
Opal: 38
Ora: 48, 92
Pamela Sue: 126, 162, 172
Patricia Darlene: 125, 161, 172
Patty Jean: 72
Paul: 42
Paul: 38
Paul Ezekial: 72
Paul Matthew: 33, 72
Paul Max: 72
Pearl May: 43
Pheobe C.: 18
Pheobe Elizabeth: 32, 70, 121, 122, 158
Pheobie: 12, 35
Pheraby: 2, 5, 6, 17-19, 46, 47, 91
Pherby: 15
Phill Edward: 117, 148, 168
Philo Freel: 30, 61, 62, 79, 83, 105, 106, 145
Phyllis Ann: 75, 127, 163
Presley Martin: 72, 123, 158
Private: 148
Quincy G.: 12, 38, 82
Raleigh Vance: 62
Ralph: 41
Ralph: 5
Ralph C.: 15
Randall: 131
Ray: 48
Ray Eugene: 34
Raymond Dennis: 34
Rebecca Jean: 104
Reggie: 132
Regina Carol: 125
Renia Frances: 30, 60, 102, 144
Richard: 132
Richard Freeman: 106
Richard Gordon: 126
Rickie: 146
Ricky: 140
Ricky Allen: 81
Riley: 2
Rita: 140
Robert Lee: 121
Rodney: 141
Roger Dean: 106
Ronnie: 81
Roy Lee: 76
Ruby: 73
Ruby Ann: 43, 87, 133, 134
Ruby Elizabeth: 33, 73
Ruby Mae: 35, 76
Ruffin Garfield: 14, 43, 44, 49, 87, 134
Ruffin Winfield (aka: Ruff): 4, 13, 31, 39-41, 84, 131
Ruth Jane: 69, 115, 116, 146, 147, 167
Sallie: 133
Samual (aka: Pete): 48
Samuel: 15
Samuel J.: 7, 19, 47, 48, 91, 92, 139, 140, 166
Sandra: 132
Sandra Gay: 126
Sandy: 140
Sanford J.: 133
Sarah: 2
Sarah: 8
Sarah F.: 13, 39
Sarah F.: 18
Sarah Francis: 72
Sarah J.: 12
Sarah Jane: 61
Schooler Colfax: 19, 48
Scotty: 132
Shade: 8
Shadrick Franklin (aka: Pete): 19
Shadrick H.: 7, 19, 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
Sharon: 174
Sherman E.: 112
Shirley Ann: 73
Shirley Ann: 73
Silas: 42, 85
Spencer Edmond: 33
Stacy: 76
Stephanie: 141
Stephen Famon: 117
Stephen James: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
Stephen Thomas: 81
Susa A.: 18
Susan: 14
Synthia M.: 18
Tarney: 48
Taylor Shay: 172
Teresa Gay: 125, 162
Thadus: 15
Thomas: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-35, 37-174
Thomas: 37, 80, 81
Thomas Allen: 107
Thomas B.: 17
Thomas C.: 133
Thomas L.: 173, 174
Thomas L., Jr.: 174
Thomas Matthew: 4, 13, 41, 42, 85, 86, 131-133, 165, 172-174
Thomas Matthew: 13, 41, 84, 131
Thorval Lee: 70, 121, 157
Tina: 70
Tiry B.: 13
Tommy: 75
Trealy H.: 34, 75, 128
Troy: 33, 72
Troy Lee: 72, 124, 160, 161
Tyra: 48
Tyra: 42
Una F.: 43
Unknown: 85
Unknown: 85
Unknown: 85
Unknown: 85
Unknown: 85
Unknown: 85
Vanessa: 132
Verna: 42
Verna: 38
Verna Marie: 75
Vernon: 93
Viola: 128
Virginia: 173
Von.: 86, 132
Wade: 80
Walter: 35
Wendy Michelle: 140
Wiley C.: 133
William: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
William (aka: Grandpa Billy): 2, 4, 5, 15-17, 45, 46, 90, 91, 139, 166
William A.: 17
William C.: 12, 29, 30, 60-62, 102-106, 144, 145
William Clarence (aka: Clarence): 62
William Franklin: 18, 46
William Franklin (aka: Frank): 34
William Howard: 62, 107
William Jones: 30, 62, 107
William Riley: 3, 7, 8, 21, 22, 52
William Victory: 133, 165, 172, 174
Wilma Gene: 127
Winfry H.: 15
Zeb Vance: 35, 76, 122
Zedric Thomas: 14, 43, 87, 133, 134
Zelda Lue: 70, 121

Caudle -
?: 26
? Twin: 27
? Twin: 27
Agnes Marie: 27
Alfred A. (aka: Alf): 10
Alfred Coy: 25, 56, 100, 143
Alfred Dwane: 56, 100, 143
Alfred Wilburn: 29, 57
Ambrose Arthur: 27
Amy A.: 102
Annie: 66
Ben Coy: 27
Billy: 54
Carey Maike: 144
Cary: 100
Caryl: 55
Catherine: 143
Charles Winfred (aka: Charlie): 26
Clara Irene: 27
Clarence Raymond: 27
Dale: 57, 100
David L.: 60
Dean Carson: 29, 59
DeLois Estelle: 99, 143, 166
Dorothy: 66
Dorothy Fay: 29, 59
Earl: 60
Elva Grace: 29
Ethel: 25
Franklin (aka: Frankie): 54
Gary Floyd: 143
Gene Arthur: 57, 100
Geneva: 66
George: 25, 55
Hannah Grace: 168
Harrison: 10
Harrison Maynard: 143
Harrison Maynard: 28
Helen: 66
Howard D.: 57, 100, 143
Ida Mildred: 27
Ima Fay: 32, 67
Infant: 31
James: 60, 101
James Avery: 31, 65, 66
James Avery, Jr.: 66
James Floyd: 25, 55, 56, 99, 143, 166, 167
James LaMoyne: 56, 99, 143, 166, 167
James Wilfred: 29, 57, 58, 100, 101, 144
Jerry: 99
Jesse Monroe: 26
Jimmy: 66
Joan M.: 57
Joesph Woodson (aka: Woodson): 10, 27, 28, 57, 100, 143
John Calvin, Jr. (aka: Johnnie): 25, 54, 99
John David: 28, 57, 100, 143
John David: 100, 143
John Shafer: 144
Willard Page: 82

Clem -
  Rebecca: 146

Cline -
  Dianne (aka: Dee): 148

Cochran -
  Charles David: 83
  Elmer Leroy: 83
  Farlie Mcnellie: 83
  Farlie McNellie, Jr.: 83
  James Howard: 83
  Janie Emma Lou: 83
  Rachel Evelyn: 83
  Richard Lee: 83
  Ruth Ann: 83, 131
  Shirley Mae: 83

Cockerham -
  Elise Ann: 115
  Garnie: 115
  Shirley Roberta: 51

Collins -
  Annice: 131
  Tina Marie: 143

Combs -
  ?: 37
  ?: 40
  Ada: 32
  Ada Marie: 50
  Adaline: 20
  Alan Gray: 96
  America Rozenia: 21, 49, 93, 94, 141, 142
  Andrew Jackson: 7, 20, 49, 93, 94, 141, 142
  Anna: 32, 67
  Anna: 68, 115
  Arzie Clive: 68
  Augusta: 21, 50, 94
  Barbara: 97
  Berte Roscoe: 32, 68, 115
  Bessie: 51, 96
  Beth: 52
  Betty Anne: 52, 97
  Betty Jean: 95
  Billie Dean: 117, 149, 168
  Bob: 40
  Burlie Newton: 51, 95, 96
  Burlie Newton, Jr.: 96
  Calvin Alexander: 60
  Carl Clement: 51, 96
  Carole Edith: 98
  Caroline: 30
  Caroline Louise: 98
  Charity: 32
  Charlotte Diane: 98
  Christopher Laurence: 52
  Clark Edwin: 21, 52, 98
  Cleo: 49
  CoEtta: 20
  Cora Ulaloh: 21, 49
  Darsa Jurenia: 21
  David: 96
  David W.: 60, 102, 144
  Dean Nelson: 68, 115
  Delia: 21, 49
  Dewey Thomas: 51, 96, 97
  Earl Roy: 67

Earlie: 51, 95
Edger: 20
Edith: 51, 96
Eldon Roger: 102
Ella: 32
Ellis Peter: 52, 98
Ellis Peter, Jr.: 98
Emma Jane: 31, 65, 111, 112, 146
Ena: 32
Enoch Decateur: 21, 51
Ernest: 67
Eugene Porter: 50
Eugene Stephen: 21, 50, 95, 142
Evelyn Blanche: 52, 98
Everett: 20
Fannie: 21, 51, 97
Frankie: 95
died Franklin Wiley (aka: Wiley): 30, 31
Fred: 32
Galleo: 20, 49
Hannah Lyn: 167
Hattie: 102, 144
Haylee Ann: 167
Hazelene: 102, 144
Helen: 64, 111
Iris: 20
James Burdette: 50
James Calvin: 102
Jane Constance: 95
Jane Pamela: 21
Jay Franklin: 21, 50
Jean Melvin: 67
Jesse Dee: 115
Jesse Newton: 50, 95
Jesse Wilburn: 32, 67, 115
John: 31
John Alvin: 111
John Lee: 52
John Morgan: 64
John Riley: 21
John Robey: 32, 76
John William: 7, 20, 49
Joyce Ann: 115
Juanita: 20
Judith Ann: 111
Kathy Sue: 96
Kermit Stephen: 21, 52, 98
Kermit Stephen, Jr: 52
Leeroy: 95
Leff John: 67, 115
Leff John, Jr: 115
Lewis Henderson: 67, 115
Lily Kay: 68
Lucille: 95
Lucile: 31, 65, 112
Lula Mae: 31, 65, 112
Luther Richard: 21, 51, 95, 96, 142
Lyn Allen: 111, 146, 167
Lyn Allen, Jr.: 146, 167
Mabel: 68, 115
Mac: 50
Margaret: 21, 50
Margaret: 21, 51, 97
Margaret Lee: 115
Margaret Matilder: 7, 20, 43, 48
Marion Aldin: 68
Martha:  60, 102, 144
Martha:  20
Marvareen:  51, 96, 142
Marvin Riley:  51
Mary:  21
Mary:  50
Mary:  52
Mary Ann:  115
Mary Elinor:  64, 111, 146, 167
Mary Ellen:  102
Mary L.:  52
Mary Mae:  60, 102
Mathew Thomas Everet:  146
May:  20
Melvin:  50
Minnie:  21, 51, 97
Minnie Lee:  21, 52, 98
Mollie:  51
Myrtle Alice:  31, 65
Nancy Mae:  115
Nettie June:  21, 49, 94
Newton Alexander:  21, 50
Newton Parker:  7, 21, 50, 51, 95, 96, 142
Noah Ford:  21
Nora:  32, 67, 76
Pamela Diane:  117, 149
Patricia Darlene:  115
Patricia Louise:  111
Paul:  52
Rachel Lennie:  149, 168
Rena Alemeda:  102
Rheta Louise:  51
Richard:  95
Richard Dean:  115
Richard Earl:  111
Riley Blane:  60
Robert:  117
Robert:  31
Robert C.:  102
Robert Eugene:  64
Robert Kenneth:  52, 98
Robert Kent:  50
Rose Marie:  115
Rosy:  40
Rowan Benjamin:  60, 102, 144
Ruby Florence:  50, 95, 142
Rufus Hardin:  7, 21, 50, 94
Shady Vernon:  50
Shirley:  95
Shirley Juanita:  51
Sindy:  40
Stella:  102, 144
Stephen:  96
Stephen Pinkney:  7, 21, 51, 52, 97, 98
Stephen Rufus:  7
Thelma:  99
Thomas Alexander:  50
Thomas Everett:  31, 64, 111, 146, 167
Thomas Everett, Jr.:  64, 111
Verdie:  115
Vinar Lee:  102
Virginia:  102
Walter Harold:  21, 52, 97
Wesley:  32
William:  7
William Marion:  32, 68

Winton Clark:  52
Coombs -
   Melissa Sue:  163
Copeland -
   Hazel:  115
Cordial -
   Isom:  5
Cordial -
   David:  17
   Dennis:  45, 91, 139, 166
   Ella:  166
   Ennis:  91, 139, 166
   Gabriel:  139, 166
   Jeremiah:  17
   Laura E.:  17
   Ralph E.:  17
   Sarah J.:  17
   Ulysses:  17
   William:  17
   William:  16, 45, 91, 139, 166
Cordle -
   Amanda:  17
   Amos:  5
   Chilt:  45
   Cynthia Ann:  16
   Delila:  16, 45
   Drucilla:  46
   Eleanor:  5
   Ellender:  16
   Frances:  15
   Frances Anna (aka: Fannie):  46
   George Washington:  17
   Green:  46
   Hezekiah:  17
   Holly:  5
   Hubert:  46
   James Boon:  5, 15, 16, 45, 91, 139, 166
   James R.:  17, 46
   James, Jr.:  46
   Jane:  16
   Jane Elizabeth:  5
   Jeremiah:  16
   Jeremiah B.:  46
   Jeremiah Buchanan:  17
   Jerimiah:  5, 15, 45, 90, 91, 139
   Jerry Buchanan:  46
   Jesse:  5, 17
   Jesse:  17
   John:  46
   John Michael:  5, 16, 17, 46
   Malisa E.:  16
   Nancy D.:  46
   Oshie:  46
   Phoebe:  5
   Ralph:  5
   Rebecca Jane:  45, 91, 139
   Russell:  15
   Sam:  16
   Tabitha:  16
   Wesley Thompson:  16
   William:  5
   William:  17
   William J.:  15
Corner -
   Linda Epps:  119
Cosby -
    Edna: 95
Cothen -
    Connie: 132
Couch -
    Joseph Reece: 52
Coulter -
    Louise: 73
Cox -
    ?: 22
      Alec Boyd: 53
      Ann Lavonne: 98
      Elizabeth Anne: 114
      Ella Brancie: 53
     Eta: 22
      Fannie: 53
      Gene: 22
      George: 22
      Gilda Theresa: 98
      James Richard: 53, 98
      Laura: 22
      Lester Daniel: 41
      Linda Marie: 114
      Mary Jane: 53
      Maud Mae: 53
      Niner: 53, 98
      Posey: 53
      Ray: 114
      Roger Lee: 114
      Tyra: 22, 52, 53, 98
      Verta: 53
      Wiley: 53
      Willie Grace: 53
Craig -
    Pearl: 126
Craven -
    ?: 139
Creed -
    Hommer: 134
      Rebecca Ellen: 134
Cresner -
    Beverly: 36
Crews -
    Fannie Marie: 103
    Helen Mae: 103
    John W.: 103
    John W., Jr.: 103
    Juanita Faye: 103
Crouse -
    ?: 22
      Burt: 54
      Emma: 51
      Jesse: 23
      John: 23
      Mabel: 50
      Media: 23
      Rufus: 23, 54
      Russell: 54
Crysel -
    Richard: 133
Curtis -
    Rita Sue: 117
Daniel -
    John Asbury: 91
    Thelma: 91, 139
Danny -
    (name: Daniel Everett Hart): 78, 129
David -
    Mary Ann: 66
Davis -
    ?: 102
      Cromie Minter: 102, 144
      Deborah Leona: 144
      Everett: 102
      Garliss Gene: 159
      Luther: 102
      Mary Patricia: 156, 171
      Ora: 102
      Otto D.: 156
      Patricia Ann: 144
Dawson -
    ?: 53
Debbie -
    (name: Deborah Kay Hudspeth): 125, 161
Dee -
    (name: Dianne Cline): 148
Dennis -
    Neal: 139
Dewsbury -
    Edward: 113
      John Edward: 113
Dick -
    (name: Richard Lemmerman): 55
Dickerson -
    Mary Frances: 52
Dix -
    Raymond Hairston: 156
Dollar -
    Tammy: 123
Donovan -
    John William: 51
    John William: 52
    John William: 52, 98
    John William, Jr: 51, 97
    Sheila: 98
    Shelia Cathey: 97
Dotson -
    ?: 78
Doub -
    Allen: 140
      Aubrey: 140
      Jeff: 140
      Jimmie Ray: 140
Dovie -
    (name: Cordova Blevins): 30, 62, 63, 107
Dowell -
    Annie: 42
Driver -
    Donna: 98
      Frank Wilson: 98
      Phillip: 98
Dunn -
    Betty Grace: 99
Easter -
    ?: 53
Edwards -
    ?: 125
    ?: 125
Carolyn Sue: 112
Charles Eugene: 125
Clyde Franklin: 65, 112
Curtis: 65
Dennis Mickel: 125
Doris Jane: 65, 112
Ernest Paul: 121
Frances Jean: 76
James E.: 65
Jeff: 157, 171
Jerry Lee: 112
Judy: 157
Mollie: 6
Patricia Anne: 125
Reba: 112
Roger: 121, 157, 171

Eichler -
Lawrence: 162

Eide -
Crystal Marie: 148
John: 148

Elderton -
Unnamed: 93
Billie Jean: 93

Eldridge -
?: 84
Johnnie James: 84

Eller -
?: 63
Agnes: 173
Mertie Lee Haire: 173

Ellington -
?: 52
Donald Marion: 97
Donald, Jr.: 97
Nancy Lucille: 97
Patsye Ann: 97
Walter Combs: 97

Elliot -
?: 115

Ellis -
Elizabeth: 7
Geraldine: 52

England -
Jo Anne: 120

Ensminger -
Unnamed: 20
Unnamed: 20

Erp -
Stella: 52

Estep -
Brian Bailey: 163
Clarence Calvert: 127
Robert Daniel: 163
Timothy William: 163
Wanda Ann: 127, 163
William Clarence: 127, 163

Etharidge -
Demetria Diane: 167

Eyester -
?: 79

Fairchild -
Ruth: 139
Thurman: 139

Fannie -
(name: Frances Anna Cordle): 46

Fanny -
(name: Mary Frances Caudle): 25

Farley -
Cora: 94

Farrington -
Clella Marie: 122
Darrell: 122
Hayden: 122
Hayden, Jr.: 122

Faulkner -
Eliza: 54

Faw -
Callie B.: 165, 166
Dora: 133
Thomas H.: 165

Felts -
Mary Lee: 122

Fenwick -
Harry: 82
Linda Diana: 82
Vicki Diana: 82

Ferguson -
Doris: 130

Festerman -
Carl: 92
Ronnie: 92
Sammy: 92

Fitzpatrick -
Clarinda: 4, 5

Flynt -
?: 137
Gary: 137
Marcus: 137
Rick: 137

Former -
Norman: 142
Norman Kent: 142
Wesley Brent: 142

Foster -
?: 127, 128
Mary Jane: 128

Frank -
(name: William Franklin Caudill): 34

Frankie -
(name: Franklin Caudle): 54

Franklin -
?: 52
?: 22
Burley: 52
Dollie: 52
Mary Ellen: 28

Freeman -
Betsy: 135
Charles: 135
Gordon: 135
John: 135
Randell: 135
Stephen: 135

Freshwater -
Richard James: 164

Frost -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulcher</td>
<td></td>
<td>Earnest Clyde: 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dian: 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambill</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances: 19, Jesse: 7, Louisa: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edna: 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garris</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (aka: Betty): 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephanie Joy: 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauldin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Brice: 84, Shirley Lee: 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauldin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Brice Emory: 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carl David: 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td></td>
<td>?: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley</td>
<td></td>
<td>Artie: 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillihan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cora Cathern: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gipson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremy: 154, Johnny: 154, Shane: 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goebelt</td>
<td></td>
<td>?: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goforth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilma Jane: 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td></td>
<td>?: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td></td>
<td>?: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arley Burton</td>
<td></td>
<td>87, 133, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fardie</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louna</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosco</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McKinly</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velan</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>87, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govacar</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adam Chandler: 171, John: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia Louise: 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(?): 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: James Gratton Wooldridge): 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis: 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa: 126, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calton Alexander: 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakin Elizabeth: 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Brian: 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Lou: 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Edwin: 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?: 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob: 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halasz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Michael III: 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Michael IV: 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen: 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane: 29, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Robina: 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versie Ellen: 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William: 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence: 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Todd: 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Jane: 147, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Grace: 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin Faith: 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Wayne: 150, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Wayne: 118, 150, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James: 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrie: 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Jane (aka: Janie): 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joesphine: 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert: 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey: 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike: 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen (aka: Mame): 26, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick: 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardcastle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie: 147, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Owen: 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ann: 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas: 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas: 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Dawn (aka: Angie): 147, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane: 116, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Famon: 148, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Ranse: 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ellen: 14, 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

214
James H.:  13, 14
James Thomas (aka: Tommy):  147, 148
Jerri Marie:  147, 167, 168
Jerry Roscoe:  147
John Calvin:  20
Mary Caroline:  13, 31
Mary Lucinda:  20
Melissa Nicole:  147, 167
Michaela Madison:  168
Nancy:  14
Sarah:  12
Virginia (aka: Virgie):  43
William C.:  43
William Raymond:  116
Harrison -
Eleanor:  4
Harrold -
Emanuel:  85
Essie:  85, 86
Hart -
Andrew John:  69
Annette:  120, 157
Barbara Jean:  118, 150, 151, 168, 169
Bertha Mae:  69, 120, 154, 155
Billy Joe:  118, 151
Bobbi Jo:  120
Bryan:  152, 170
Charlie:  152
Daniel Everett (aka: Danny):  78, 129
Daniel, Jr.:  129
Deborah Jean:  120, 157
Dennis William:  119, 152, 170
Destiny Ciera:  152
Donna Renee:  118
Donnie:  153
Earl Wayne:  69, 119, 152, 153, 170
Emma:  170
Everett McKinley (aka: Bobbie):  69, 120, 157
James:  129
James:  69
James Everett:  78
Janet Lynn:  120, 157
Jennifer:  152
Jerry Lee:  119, 153
Jimmy Lee:  151
Jo Ann:  119, 153
Joanna:  152
Joesph G.:  153
John Christopher:  152
John Leroy, Jr.:  119, 151
John Leroy, Sr.:  69, 119, 151, 152, 170
John Wesley:  78, 129, 163
John Wesley, Jr.:  129
Karen Ann:  119
Kimberly Nicole:  153
Larry Franklin:  119, 153
Laurie:  129
Lewey Jennings:  69, 118, 150, 151, 168, 169, 173
Linda Elaine:  119, 152, 170
Maggie:  170
Mandy:  152
Mark:  78
Mary Frances:  118, 151, 169, 173
Matthew Smith:  153
Michael:  152
Michael Wayne:  119
Morgan Wayde:  151
Ola Mary:  69, 120, 155, 156, 170, 171
Phillip Charles:  119, 152
Rachel Elizabeth:  153
Ronnie Wayne:  119, 153
Ruth Byrd:  69, 119, 154, 170
Ryan Andrew:  151
Samuel Morris:  69
Sharon Kaye:  119, 153
Stephanie:  152
Stephanie Marie:  151
Stephen Scott:  153
Tommy:  119, 152
Velma Jane:  69, 118, 150, 168
Wayde Preston:  118, 151
Wayne T.:  153
Harvey -
Elinor:  64
Hash -
?:  157
Crysta:  157
Joseph Paul:  159
Paul:  159
Hatton -
Karen:  166
Hawes -
David Jullian:  156
Hayes -
Amanda Carylou:  63
Elizabeth:  17
Haynes -
Elias:  33
John:  134, 135
Max:  135
Sarah:  33
Head -
?:  52
Heffner -
Denise Ann:  165
Henderson -
Arthosie (aka: Thusie):  41, 42
Dan:  14
Jackie:  41
Hendrix -
Debra:  158
Hendrix -
Sallie:  13
Henry -
(name: William Henry Caudle):  27, 56, 57, 100
Hensley -
Rachel:  4, 5
Ricky Joe:  146
William:  145
Herring -
Daniel:  44
Hess -
Unnamed:  77
Hicks -
?:  73
Larry:  171
Savannah:  171
Higgins -
?:  41
L. W.: 41
Mary Jane: 41, 85

Hill -
?: 53
Forest O.: 64
Helen Lorene: 53
Louise Hazel: 64
Robert Arwood: 53

Hiner -
Lillie Mae: 62

Hodge -
?: 74
David Lewis: 74
Mary R.: 93

Hodges -
Bobby L.: 74
Daniel: 171
David Lewis: 74
Kailey Glades: 171
Paxton: 171
Rita Mae: 33

Hoffmaster -
Jody Allen: 129

Hoke -
?: 87
Kathleen: 161

Holbrook -
?: 36
Jane E.: 15
Lucretia: 61, 62, 79, 83
Mary Jane: 68
Nancy Jane: 48
Polly: 24
William H.: 61
Winfrey: 15

Holcomb -
Annie: 94
Beckey: 141
Betty: 94
Betty Rose: 141
Charles Wesley: 49
Donnie Ray: 141
Elias J.: 49
Elice Jack: 93, 141
Ethel: 49, 93
Gurney C.: 49, 93, 141
James Oscar: 49, 94
John Lewis: 49
John Robert: 93, 141
Mamie Lula: 49, 93, 94, 142
Mary: 49, 93
Michael: 141
Nancy: 93
Nellie: 93
Robert Dale: 141
Sophia Elizabeth: 21
Tessie: 93, 141

Holder -
?: 43

Hollenbeak -
Carol Joy: 58

Holloway -
Betty Lou: 67
Delma: 67
Eldon Louis: 79

Eldon Mack: 79
Grace Arlene: 79, 130
John: 35, 67
John: 13
John Mack: 35, 67, 76
Joyce Marie: 79
Leonard: 67
Lewis: 67
Louise: 67
Mary Emaline: 30
Pheobie Jane: 32, 62
Ruby: 67
Sarah Jane: 13

Holton -
Jean Ann (aka: Jeanie): 161

Hoppers -
Jacob: 30

Hortz -
Amie Leigh: 149
Doug: 149

Houck -
Caitlyn Mare: 164
Delbert Ray, Jr.: 164
Delbert Ray, Jr.: 164

Houston -
(name: Robert Houston Caudle): 10, 28, 57
Sarah: 133, 134

Howard -
Jean: 156, 157

Hudson -
Ethel: 126

Hudspeth -
Caleb Russell: 161
Chelsea Brooke: 161
Deborah Kay (aka: Debbie): 125, 161
Richard Eugene: 125
Richard Eugene, Jr. (aka: Rick): 125, 161

Huffman -
Chris: 147
Deborah Sue: 160
Ralph Randell: 160
Ruth: 158

Hugh -
(name: James William Hugh Kilby): 115, 116

Hughes -
?: 110
Geraldine Rebecca: 150
Goerge Kent: 150
Jack Edward: 110
Janet Carolyn: 110
John Darryl: 110
Ray Andrew: 110
Robert Willis: 110

Hull -
Ed: 44
Willie: 44

Humphreys -
David F.: 147

Hunter -
?: 170

Hutchens -
Elizabeth: 3

Hutchinson -
Ida: 132
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable L.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Finley (aka: Moses)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Franklin</td>
<td>19, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Matilda</td>
<td>6, 17, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Etta</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheroby</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheroby</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid Edward</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Alice</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack Franklin</td>
<td>6, 18, 19, 46, 47, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley A.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas , Sr.</td>
<td>2, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyre</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>47, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdie Alice</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia N.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wannie G.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozelle</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymore Cicero</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TJ (name: Thomas Johnson Caudle)</td>
<td>10, 26, 27, 56, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bryson</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest Clyde Fulcher</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. ?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jena</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kammeur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Catherine Caudill)</td>
<td>14, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Ann</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Diane</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Lena</td>
<td>116, 146, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Adam</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wesley</td>
<td>116, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Wesley , Jr.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene E.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>116, 147, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma Jean</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Donald</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Caudill</td>
<td>116, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Caudill , Jr.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William Hugh (aka: Hugh)</td>
<td>115, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Mae</td>
<td>116, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy O.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Alice</td>
<td>116, 147, 148, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Marie</td>
<td>116, 147, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. (aka: Bill)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(name: Carolyn Kimberly Kost)</td>
<td>120, 156, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Thomas</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Vinson</td>
<td>50, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erile Hughes</td>
<td>50, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>50, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Mathew</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda June</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>50, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl Corene</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Roger</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Joann (aka: Joey)</td>
<td>169, 173, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Thomas</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Thomas , Jr. (aka: R.T.):</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Thomas , Sr.</td>
<td>151, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Lynn</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lee</td>
<td>157, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Kimberly (aka: Kim)</td>
<td>120, 156, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy Michelle</td>
<td>155, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Renee</td>
<td>155, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Delaney</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Delaney , Jr. (aka: Ricky)</td>
<td>120, 155, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Trevor</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katelyn</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Patricia Ann</td>
<td>120, 156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Susan Melinda: 120, 156, 171
Timothy Lee (aka: Tim): 120, 156, 157, 171
William Randolph (aka: Randy): 120, 155, 170
William Randolph, Jr.: 156, 170
Kurbaugh -
Yolanda Desmond: 174
Laffoon -
Mary: 133
Lamb -
Anna Jean: 103, 144
Charles Antony: 103
David Arlington: 103
Harry Muncy: 103
James Dewey: 103
Kenneth Ferel: 103
Linda Roberta: 103
Loretta Ellen: 103
Phillip Darrel: 103
Robert Delano: 103
Vivian Geraldine: 103
William J., Jr: 103
William Jennings: 102, 103
Lambert -
Debbie Irene: 125
Thomas Amend: 125
Willfrid: 125
William Allen: 125
Lance -
Lucy: 92, 93
Lane -
?: 123
Ashley: 155
Billy: 123
Brandi: 155
Cathy: 155
Chris: 155
David: 123
Everette McKinley: 120, 154
Everette McKinley, Jr: 154
Hillary Eugene: 120, 155
Jerry Lee: 94
Jesse Lee: 154
Jesse Willard: 120
Jesse Willard, Jr. (aka: Buck): 120, 154
Joey: 154
Marvin Whitfield: 120, 155
Marvin Whitfield, Jr: 155
Ruby Mae: 119
Samuel Morris: 120, 155
Samuel Morris, Jr: 155
Shelia: 154
Sherry: 155
Shirley Mae: 120, 155
Teresa: 154
Lankford -
Unnamed: 139
Lash -
(name: Elisha P. Tilley): 23, 24
Lassiter -
Mary L.: 152
Laurie -
(name: Laura Alice Caudill): 12, 35, 36, 77-80, 105, 128-130, 163-165
Laviolette -
Twyla Magel: 100
Law -
?: 32
Lawhorne -
Frances LeAnn: 170
Jerry Lawrence: 169, 170
Timothy Lawrence: 170
Laws -
Johnny: 146
Laye -
Frances: 115
Leatherwood -
Hearman: 114
Joyce Ann: 114
Ledbetter -
Bramlet Odell: 141
Cathy Ann: 141
Hilda Marie: 141
Ricky: 141
Sandra Carol: 141
Lemaster -
Susan: 45
Lemmerman -
Barbara: 55
Richard (aka: Dick): 55
Robert (aka: Bob): 55
Walter: 55
William (aka: Bill): 55
Leonard -
Amanda Dawn: 162
Hubert: 162
Jeffrey Allen: 162
Jeffrey Allen, Jr: 162
LeQuire -
Austin Tyler: 167
Christopher: 167
Lester -
Donnie Ray: 127
Johnny: 127
Littlejohn -
Fred: 92
Imogene: 92
Linda: 92
Thomas: 92
Loar -
Sarah: 4
Logan -
Jo-Ellen Sink: 92
Long -
Ethel: 173
Longo -
?: 112
Curtis Michael: 112
Lopez -
?: 130
Love -
?: 80
Bennie: 80
Darlene: 80
Dwain: 80
Emily Nicole: 167
Grace: 80
Irene: 80
James: 80
James Bryant: 167
James Garrett: 167
Nancy: 80
Lowery -
  Sandra Lee: 113
  William: 113
Lucindy -
  (name: Nancy Lucinda Caudle): 26
Lymath -
  Donna Elouise: 98
Lyon -
  ?: 43
  ?: 53
  Austin: 12
  Dale: 140
  Olin: 140
  Tammy: 140
Mabe -
  Fieldon: 17, 18
Madge -
  (name: Madelyn Anita Caudle): 58, 101
Mahan -
  Linda: 80, 81
Maines -
  Artie Lou: 82
Malone -
  ?: 73
Mame -
  (name: Mary Ellen Hanley): 26, 27
Mann -
  Ava Nycole: 169
  Daryl Gene: 151, 168
  Deloris Faye: 151, 169
  Jason Paul: 162
  Jennifer Lynn: 162
  Jessi Lynne: 169
  LaRae Alice: 107
  Paul H.: 162
  Paul Richard: 162
  R. B., Jr.: 150, 151
  Regina Marie: 162, 172
  Robert Linwood: 151, 169
  Savannah Page: 169
  Tiffany Jacinda: 169
Marion -
  Edgar: 73
  Joyce Ann: 73, 125
  Robert Henry: 73
Marker -
  Benjamin Franklin: 66, 67
  Beulah Mae: 66, 113
  Carter: 114
  Charlene M.: 113
  Charles Lee: 66, 113
  David Allen: 66
  Deborah Marie: 113
  Earlie Clinton: 66
  Edward: 114
  Edward Franklin: 67, 114
  Elizabeth Hannah: 67, 114
  Garnet Franklin: 67, 114
  Gary Lee: 114
  Howard: 114
  James: 114
  James: 114
  Joann: 113
  John Archie: 67
  Lillian Ennis: 66, 113
  Louis: 114
  Lula: 66
  Margie Ennis: 113
  Mary Esther: 67, 114
  Nancy Ruth: 114
  Paul Johnson: 67, 113
  Paulett: 114
  Pauline Flossie: 67, 114
  Shirley Ann: 113
  Ulysses Johnson: 67
  William Harrison: 67, 114
  Winston Richard: 67
Marney -
  Ruby: 27
Martin -
  ?: 108
  Danny Ra: 126
  Donna Jean: 108
  Emma Carolyn: 108
  Lisa Lee: 126
  Ray: 126
  Ronald Dean: 108
Mattie -
  (name: Martha Prevette): 42
  (name: Martha L. Cleary): 70, 71
Maxey -
  Mary Ann: 154
Mayberry -
  Unnamed: 50
Mays -
  Carl Perkins (aka: Perk): 152
  Lisa Michelle: 152, 170
  Tracy Rene: 152
McBride -
  Courtney Taylor: 171
  Craig David: 171
McCann -
  Avery Newton: 94
  Carl I.: 94
  Charles Columbus: 41
  Detia: 22
  Etta: 22, 52
  Florence: 41
  James William: 22
  Joann: 94, 142
  Laura: 22
  Marion: 22
  Mary Rozenia: 94
  Ray N.: 94
  Sarah: 106, 107
  Sarah L.: 8
  Thomas Wayne: 94
  Wilburn H.: 22
McCoy -
  Pearl: 87
McCormick -
  Elsie: 54
  Fred: 25
McDaniel -
  ?: 39
Andrew: 39
Bert: 41

McDonald -
  Betty Anne: 143, 166
  David James: 143, 166
  Katelynne Grace: 166
  Kortnee Anne Mahala: 166
  Madison Mikayla: 166
  Michael: 143
  Wesley Michael: 143, 166

McGrady -
  Nancy: 18, 19

McGregor -
  Janie: 150

McHale -
  Jane: 117

McIntyre -
  ?: 109
  Beverly: 110
  Jimmie: 109
  Larry: 110
  Roger: 110

McKinney -
  ?: 28

McKinster -
  Ambrose: 16
  Jane (aka: Jennie): 16, 17
  Louisa: 17

McMeans -
  Virginia Ruth: 121

McNeely -
  Lynn W.: 145

McNiel -
  Clarissa Virginia: 165
  James Harvey: 165

McSpadden -
  Nathan: 163

Meadows -
  Jackson Hamner: 170
  William Hunter: 170

Meyer -
  Christopher Allen: 163
  Gary Kenneth: 163

Mickey -
  Unnamed: 50
  Alleen: 50
  Helen: 50, 94, 95
  James: 50
  Julia Ann: 50
  Nell: 50
  Ray Oliver: 50

Mikes -
  Unnamed: 21

Miller -
  ?: 105
  ?: 102
  ?: 138
  Alice B.: 47
  Alyssa Dawn: 165
  Americas Hattie Jane: 165
  Annette Marie: 138
  Cynthia Dawn: 130, 164
  David Vereen: 138
  Donald Pierson: 138
  Donnie: 166
  Elizabeth: 146
  Eric Wade: 130, 165
  Eric William: 165
  Fred: 27
  Gerald Samuel: 138
  Greg: 157
  Johnnie: 166
  Josh: 157
  Joyce Lee: 138, 166
  Marlyn Leroy: 129, 130
  Richard Gean: 138
  Robbins: 19
  Roger Dale: 138
  Ruth Irene: 162
  Sue: 102

Millner -
  Kathy: 154

Milson -
  Beth: 150

Milsten -
  Donna Mae Marie: 100

Minor -
  Kenneth: 128
  Kenneth, Jr.: 128

Mitchell -
  Chelsea Kathleen: 144
  Chelsea Nicole: 170
  James (aka: Jim): 144
  Larry: 170
  Mary: 145
  Storm: 170

Mitchey -
  Cody Jason: 172
  Dalton Ryan: 172
  Eric Thomas: 172

Montgomery -
  Okla Ruth: 110

Montsinger -
  Unnamed: 137, 138
  Eddie: 138
  Steve: 138

Moody -
  Unnamed: 43

Moore -
  ?: 102
  ?: 107
  ?: 109
  ?: 82, 130
  Amber Colleen: 171
  David: 16
  Dennis Wayne: 156
  Gloria: 114
  Heather: 130
  Jason Wayne: 156, 171
  John: 46
  Kathyrn Lynn: 156
  Mary Ann (aka: Polly): 16, 17
  Nancy B.: 5
  Peggy Anita: 114
  Permelia: 46
  Raymond Lawrence: 107
  Serena J.: 17
  Spencer: 114
Thomas Lee: 114
William Grady: 82

Morrill -
Christopher: 150
Daniel: 150
Declan Burke: 150

Morton -
Mark Anthony: 155
Michael Thomas: 155
Timothy Wayne: 155
Wayne: 155

Moses -
(name: Major Finley Joines): 6

Moss -
Jane: 143

Murphy -
Cathy: 129

Murray -
Christopher: 157
Donald: 157
Jeannie: 158, 171
Junior: 158

Murrie -
Allison Renae: 162
Frank Ernest III: 162
James Edwards: 162
Kelli Marie: 162

Myers -
Bessie: 85
Bill: 85
Bradley: 157
Carley Sue: 154
Carolyn: 85
Charles: 85
Charles E.: 85
Clara: 85
Gilbert: 85
Jason Michael: 154
Jesse: 85
Jimmy: 85
Joe: 85
Louella: 85
Marie: 85
Ruby: 85
Terry C.: 157
Theresa Louisea: 74
Virginia: 85
Whitney: 157
Whitney Lane: 154
William: 85
William Carr: 153

Nancy -
(name: Nancy E. Wyatt): 86, 133, 165, 172-174

Naylor -
Alma Rose (aka: Rose): 29
Wesley Washington: 29

Needbom -
Unnamed: 50

Nelson -
?: 63
Frances: 15
John: 34
Joseph Lester: 78
Julie Ann: 34
Lester Lee: 78

Vergie: 78, 129

Newcomb -
Tammy: 171

Newman -
Beverly: 59
John C. (aka: Jack): 59
Linda: 59

Nichols -
Mamie: 133

Norma -
Ada: 45

Norman -
Unnamed: 96
Unnamed: 96
Alvis: 22
Bertha: 94
Nancy Bell: 22, 23
Vernettie Jane: 44

Oldaker -
Unnamed: 97

O'Leary -
Mary Eliza: 52

Osborn -
?: 64

Osborne -
Margaret Peggy: 46

Oscar -
(name: James Oscar Wyatt): 86

O'vendorf -
?: 139
Jim: 139

Overman -
?: 89
Glen Kay: 89
Paul Simmons: 89
Robert Nelson: 89

Owen -
Lillie Jane: 43

Owens -
Clara: 165

Pack -
Levina (aka: Vina Jane): 45

Park -
Unnamed: 96
John Richards: 96, 142, 143
Woodrow Richard: 143

Parker -
Harry: 118
James: 4

Parrish -
George Stephen: 169
Kasey Elizabeth: 169

Paston -
?: 110
Lana Marie: 110

Pate -
Ann: 137

Patsy -
(name: Linda Elaine Wills): 119, 154

Pendleton -
John: 94

Penley -
Beverly Anne: 73
Larry Edward: 73
William Edward: 73

Pennington -
  Anita Kay: 111
  Bobbie Lee: 105, 106
  Jack Edward: 111
  James Dewey: 64
  Rebecca: 69
  Vernon Elmer: 64, 111

Penuel -
  ?: 130
  Cynthia: 130
  Cynthia: 130
  Elaina Michon: 130
  James Edward: 130
  Richard Eric: 130
  Robert Anthony: 130

Peters -
  Dominic: 153

Petty -
  ?: 130, 131
  ?: 42
  Linda Sue: 163
  Terry: 131

Pfaff -
  James: 44

Phillips -
  Sallie: 121

Phipps -
  ?: 51
  Hardin: 24
  Mary Ellen: 26
  Mary Jane: 24, 25
  Richard C.: 26

Pickerel -
  Bonnie: 153

Picklesimer -
  Darcus: 112

Plummer -
  Margaret: 152

Polly -
  (name: Mary Ann Moore): 16, 17
  (name: Mary Simmons): 7
  (name: Mary L. Caudill): 8, 22, 52

Poole -
  ?: 40

Poplin -
  ?: 109
  Anna Ruth: 109

Porter -
  Marvareen: 95, 142
  Marvin: 95
  Pauline Florence: 95, 142
  Sonny: 95
  Susie: 95

Poston -
  Joyce: 124

Poteat -
  Emma Jean: 92

Powell -
  ?: 67
  Junior Odell: 67

Prater -
  David Wayne: 145
  Roy: 145
  Roy, Jr.: 145

Presley -
  Terry: 157

Prevette -
  Martha (aka: Mattie): 42

Price -
  Edna Louise: 79
  George: 79
  Kathern Rosealee: 79
  Mary Alice: 79, 130

Privette -
  ?: 134
  Bobby: 134
  Fairlin: 134
  Florence: 134
  Hildice Gay: 134
  Millie: 134
  Nathan: 134

Pruitt -
  Aaron: 158
  Aaron R.: 6
  Adam: 158
  Addie: 63
  Angela: 152
  Ann: 122
  Billie Lee: 70, 122
  Charles M. III: 122
  Charles Martin, Jr.: 70, 122
  Charlie: 70
  Donna: 122
  Edith: 63
  Elaine: 122, 158
  Ervin Herman: 70, 122, 158
  Gary Lee: 122
  Harley: 63
  Herbert Ray: 71
  Howard: 63
  Imogene: 70, 122
  Ivory: 70, 122
  Julia: 160
  Linda Sue: 122
  Louise: 63
  Mable: 63, 107
  Pamela Jane: 122
  Patricia Jean: 122
  Pollye Elizabeth: 122
  Stephen: 122, 158
  Terry Lee: 122
  Vernon: 70, 121
  Violet: 63

R.T. -
  (name: Ronald Thomas Kitchen, Jr.): 169

Ralls -
  ?: 113
  David Lee: 113
  Joyce Ann: 113
  Richard Wayne: 113

Ramey -
  Mary Jane: 15
Randy -   
(name: William Randolph Kost): 120, 155, 170

Rash -   
Mary Elizabeth: 165

Rasmussen -   
Edward: 130

Redd -   
Carl Wayne: 153  
Christopher John: 153  
Leslie Earnest: 153  
Lucy: 154

Redding -   
Unnamed: 136  
Earl Wayne: 136  
Martha Jane: 136  
Sarah Diane: 136

Reece -   
Elmer: 87, 88  
James Robert: 88  
John Emory: 88

Reed -   
Reedie (name: John Gordon Reed Caudill): 34, 74, 75, 125-127, 161-163, 172

Reedy -   
Ashley: 150  
Doug: 150

Reeves -   
?: 86  
Ben Parks: 123  
Beverly Jane: 123, 158, 159  
Brenda Sue: 123, 158, 171  
Gloria Rena: 123, 158, 171  
Kenneth Ray: 86  
Marcia Gail: 123, 158  
Robert Clinton: 86  
Sylvia: 86

Remy -   
Thadeus: 15

Rev. -   
(name: Thomas Smith): 7

Reynolds -   
Nora: 153

Rhudy -   
Unnamed: 131  
Jack Edwin: 131  
Michael: 131  
Phillip: 131

Richardson -   
Augusta Delenion: 68, 69  
John Andrew (aka: Ander): 68  
Mahala: 35

Rick -   
(name: Richard Eugene Hudspeth, Jr.): 125, 161

Ricky -   
(name: Frederick Delaney Kost, Jr.): 120, 155, 170

Riggans -   
?: 144  
Donal: 144  
Gail: 144  
Garry: 144  
Michel: 144

Ring -   
Kevin Wayne: 156  
Sharon Kaye: 156  
Thomas Wayne: 156

Roark -   
Garland W.: 158  
Janet: 64, 110, 111  
Oscar: 64  
Teena Lee: 158, 171

Roberts -   
?: 51  
Debra Kaye: 116, 148  
J. R.: 116  
Keith: 116  
Lola May: 26  
Patricia: 116

Robey -   
Lela Mae: 65  
Paris: 65  
Paris Alonzo: 65

Robie -   
(name: Robert Johnson Caudle): 27

Rochek -   
?: 99  
Dale: 99  
Dennis: 99

Rogers -   
Unnamed: 43  
Elizabeth: 121

Romecki -   
Joe: 117

Romero -   
?: 80

Rominger -   
Harvey Charles: 92  
Kenneth Mack: 92  
Ramona Lee: 92, 140

Roopé -   
Caroline: 85

Rose -   
(name: Alma Rose Naylor): 29

Roten -   
Barbara: 123

Royal -   
?: 104

Rudy -   
(name: Rudolph Steele): 154

Ruff -   
(name: Ruffin Winfield Caudill): 4, 13, 31, 39-41, 84, 131

Rustom -   
Dennis Lee: 119

Rutherford -   
Gladys Nancy: 159

Sale -   
Arvil Robert: 137  
Arvil Roy: 89  
Harold Gurner: 89, 136  
James Max: 89, 137  
James Max, Jr.: 137  
Kathleen Louise: 136  
Pansy: 89, 136  
Rex Norman: 136  
Ruth Doris: 89, 137  
William Earl: 136

Sally -   
(name: Sarah Jane Adams): 1, 2
Sandy -  32
Sasannah -  Unnamed: 165
Sasser -
  Daniel: 150
  John: 150
  Sarah: 150
Saunders -
  Unnamed: 90
  Russell Roy: 90
Schurman -  130
  Timothy Mark: 130
Scott -  32
Seagle -
  Kimberly: 132
  Raymond: 132
  Rusty: 132
Sebastian -
  Cora: 173
Selburg -  Valoree Lucille: 166
Self -
  Vickie: 174
Semones -
  Esther: 99
Seto -  Unnamed: 93
Settle -
  Martha Ann: 53
Severt -
  George: 116
Sexton -  107
  Anita Carol: 107
  Brenda Jane: 107
  Dodge: 123, 124
  Donald Eugene: 107
  Herbert Nelson: 107, 145
  Jenifer Louise: 145
  Pamela: 124, 159
  Steve: 124
  Vernie Lee: 107
  Wanda Gail: 103
  Wayne Kelley: 107
Seymour -
  Irene: 73
Shade -
  (name: Shadrick Franklin Caudle): 12, 31, 40, 65-67, 113, 114
Shaw -
  Happy: 8
Shawver -
  Mark Allen: 126, 127
  Robert Leon: 126
  Robert Wesley: 126
Sheets -
  ?: 107
  Carolyn Ann: 107
  Kathy Sue: 103
  Melvin Jennings: 103
  Melvin Wayne: 103
  Sharon Faye: 103
Shew -
  ?: 133
  James Robert: 133
  Patricia Ann: 133
  Wanda Lee: 133
Shipton -
  Karen: 146
Shook -
  Unnamed: 86
  Shirley: 114
Shorty -
  (name: George Washington Caudill): 12, 36, 37, 80, 81
Shriver -
  ?: 49
Shumate -
  Carolyn: 130
  Dorothy: 81
  George: 81
  Jimmie Howard: 81, 130
  Jimmie Howard, Jr.: 130
  Joey: 81
  Lucille: 81
  Mattie: 85
  Nancy: 81
  Nevian: 108, 109
  Pauline: 81
  Ralph: 81
  Robert: 81
Sicarte -
  Hilda: 111
Sidden -
  Margaret Elviria: 48
  Marilyn Carol: 87, 134
  Ramond N.: 87
Simas -
  Sandra Louise: 153
Simmons -
  Addie Louanna: 44, 87, 88
  Annie Louise: 87, 134, 135
  Arthur Carter: 88
  Arthur James: 44, 88, 136
  Arthur Wayne: 89
  Bessie: 44, 88, 135, 136
  Billy: 87
  Brenda Kay: 134
  Bunie Vernetta: 44, 88, 135
  Carolyn Jane: 89
  Carolyn Jeanie: 136
  Carrie Lucinda: 15, 44, 45, 86, 90, 137-139, 166
  Charles: 134
  Coy Blain: 44, 87, 134
  Coy Blain, Jr.: 87
  Devonna: 87
  Donna Louise: 87
  Earl Cranston: 44, 89
  Earnest William: 87, 134
  Edith: 87, 134
  Eli: 14
  Elizabeth Loucinda: 44, 89, 136, 137
  Ethel Marie: 89
  Francis: 20
  Fred Allen: 89
  Harlan Kenneth: 87
  Hilda: 87
Irvy: 87
Jack Dewayne: 87, 134
Jacqueline Sue: 134
James Henry: 44
James Martin: 14
James Ray: 88
Janice Leigh: 89
John Wilburn: 14, 44, 87, 88, 134, 135
Larry Gray: 89
Lecta: 44, 87
Leroy: 44, 89
Lillie Mae: 44, 88, 135
Linda Sue: 87
Lorena Pearl: 87, 135
Major Marvin: 44, 89
Martha Sue: 89
Mary: 44, 89
Mary: 88, 136
Mary (aka: Polly): 7
Milus Grant: 88, 136
Monroe: 14
Noah Ralph: 44, 88
Ollie: 44
Paul Harding: 44
Rickey Wayne: 89
Ronnie: 134
Rose: 89, 136
Susan Kay: 89
Sylvia Leigh: 89
Ted Marvin: 89
Thomas Phillip: 89, 136
Thomas Phillip, Jr.: 136
Thomas Weaver: 88
Thomas Wilson: 15, 44, 88, 89, 135-137
Wheeler Wilson: 44, 89, 136
William Claude Wilson: 44, 87, 134, 135

Simon -
(name: Samuel Windfield Brooks): 36, 78

Sissy -
(name: Mary Catherine Banton): 151

Skater -
Cheryl: 162

Slagie -
?: 33

Slaughter -
?: 49

Smith -
?: 99
?: 81
?: 104
Eliza: 21
Eula Vinie: 66
James: 3
Jewel: 168
Levica (aka: Vicey): 3
Nancy Jane Cartwright: 13, 14
Ricki Roland: 99
Sarah R.: 7, 8
Thomas (aka: Rev.): 7
Walter: 25

Snow -
?: 12
?: 22
Amanda: 45, 90
Ancil Hilery: 14, 15

Daly Esther: 45
George Raymond: 45
Joesphine: 45
M. B.: 4
Mickey Dale: 90
Rodney Wayne: 90
Ruby Martha: 45
Russell Ring: 45, 90
Samuel: 45
Tyre Jackson: 15, 45, 90
William Riley: 15, 45

Sonny -
(name: Boyden T. Bell): 117, 118
(name: Lynn Franklin Wills, Jr.): 119

Sorensen -
Katherine: 77, 128
Sewren: 77

Souther -
G. Kenneth: 146, 147
Kenneth W.: 147

Southern -
Betty Lou: 72, 125
Edna Arsula (aka: Sudie): 72, 124, 125, 161
James Floyd: 72
Johnnie Fural: 72

Spencer -
Elizabeth: 16
Sarah: 23

Spitalasky -
Vicky: 163

Sprinkle -
?: 144
Doris Ann: 144
Iris Vernell: 144
Ronnie C.: 144

Stamper -
Eunice: 64

Stanfield -
Kathleen: 34

Stanley -
?: 45
Mabel: 103, 104

Steel -
Unnamed: 86

Steele -
Randolph: 154
Roger: 154
Rudolph (aka: Rudy): 154
Rudolph, Jr.: 154

Steelman -
?: 96
?: 87
Arliss: 96
Junior: 87
Linda Lou: 96
Thomas Bennett: 96
Virginia E.: 96

Stinson -
Unnamed: 96
Edith: 96
Gillus V., Jr.: 96

Stokes -
Unnamed: 43
Ceil: 43
Dustin Ray: 163  
Roger: 163  

**Todd**  
?: 136  
Mark Jeffery: 136  
Michael Gerald: 136  

**Toliver**  
Andrew Scott: 172  
Ashley Nicole: 160  
Cheyenne Niota: 159, 172  
Cory Logan: 160  
Dathen Scott: 159, 172  
Holly Harley: 172  
Karen Rose: 124, 159, 172  
Laramie Christian: 159  
Leonard Clarence: 124, 159, 172  
Leonard Clayton: 124  
Leonard Colt: 172  
Loyd Clarence: 124  
Loyd Craig: 124, 159, 160  
Loyd Craig II: 160  
Lucas Christopher: 160  
Matthew Logan: 172  

**Tolliver**  
Lee Charles: 124, 160  

**Tommy**  
(name: James Thomas Harris): 147, 148  

**Townsend**  
Beulah: 72  

**Townsley**  
?: 67  
Helen: 67  
Walter: 67  

**Trent**  
?: 136  

**Triplett**  
Arlene: 146  

**Trivett**  
Kay: 127  

**Unknown**  
?: 25  

**Upchurch**  
Albert Clifford: 23  
Albert Raymond: 54, 99  
Alma Faye: 54  
Binthie: 23  
Bobby Wayne: 53  
Brady: 22  
Burris: 22  
Carolyn Ruth: 53  
Charles F.: 9  
Clayton: 22  
Clayton Norman: 23  
Dennis Burnard: 23  
Donie: 23  
Early G.: 23, 53  
Ella: 23, 53, 99  
Emma: 22  
Emma: 23, 53  
Ethel: 22  
Evey: 9  
Flonia: 23  
Floyd: 8, 22  
Frank: 8, 22  
Glader: 22  

**Gleathorn Ray**: 53  
**Greenberry**: 22  
Hartie: 23  
John: 8  
John Wesley: 8  
Lessie: 22  
Lily Mae: 22  
Linda: 23  
Linda Joan: 53  
Loretta: 54, 99  
Mamme: 22  
Martha: 8, 22, 52, 98  
Millie Mollie: 9  
Myrtle: 22  
Nancy A.: 9, 23  
Nelma Virginia: 54  
Nevid J.: 9  
Opal: 22  
Raleigh: 22  
Rebecca Elizabeth: 54  
Roger Lee: 53  
Sanford R.: 9, 22, 23  
Sarah Jean: 53  
Terry Warren: 53  
Thelma Lorraine: 54  
Timothy R.: 99  
Warren: 23, 53  
William Benton: 8  
William Brady: 23  
William Elmer: 54  
Wilma Lee: 54  

**Uzel**  
Joanne Elizabeth: 129  

**Valentine**  
?: 166  
Ashley Nichole: 166  
Charles Allen: 166  
Nicholos Austine: 166  

**Van Caudill**  
John: 166, 173, 174  

**Vanhoy**  
?: 135  
Bonnie Jo: 135  
Darrell Monroe: 135  
Lola Marie: 135  
Norman William: 135  

**Vannoy**  
Barbara Jean: 78  
Mary Louise: 78, 128  
Robert: 77, 78  
William Richard: 78  

**Vasner**  
Sandra Dale: 119  

**Vaughn**  
Jessie Aaron: 21  

**Vaught**  
Eugene: 158  

**Venable**  
?: 20  
?: 154  
Christina: 154  

**Vestal**  
?: 135
Monroe: 38, 39, 106
Rabel: 74
Reba Janice: 83
Reba Janice: 84
Winford: 38
Winford Odell: 39, 82, 83
Walker -
?: 102
Alley: 23
Carol Jean: 112
Catherine Jean: 112
Charley Walker: 47
Clarence: 47
Delia: 19
James David: 112
James Edward: 47
Jeanette: 92
Jeff: 132
John Byerd: 65, 112
John Michael: 112
John Quincy: 65
Lorraine: 112
Lura M.: 48, 91
Mary: 65, 112, 113
Nora: 47
Ray Bruce: 112
Rob: 92
Robert Bruce: 65, 112
Shelva: 92
W. M.: 132
Wanda Lee: 112
Wall -
Helen: 141
Walters -
Unnamed: 51
?: 52
Charles: 51
Elizabeth Betty: 15
Harold: 51
Mike: 97
Peggy: 51
Wayne: 51, 97
Warren -
Amy: 171
Glyde Paul: 115, 116
Wary -
Deborah: 113
Hinton: 113
Terry Odell: 113
Watson -
?: 35
Catherine: 73
Elzora: 35
John: 35
Wayne -
(name: Lester Wayne Caudill): 62, 105
Weaver -
Rebecca Jane: 8
Weavil -
Unnamed: 138
Unnamed: 138
Kathy: 138
Kenny: 138

?: 135
David Monroe: 135
Donald Charlie: 135
Johnny Lee: 135
Mae Louise: 135
Thomas Coye: 135

Veteto -
Christopher Lee: 168
Jackson Tyler: 168
Jared Christopher: 168

Vicey -
(name: Levica Smith): 3

Viers -
Barbara Lynn: 126, 162, 163
Charles Edward: 126
Charles Edward, Jr.: 126

Vigna -
Filumena Josephine: 113

Viola -
(name: Hattie Viola Brooks): 36, 79, 130

Virgie -
(name: Virginia Harris): 43

Virginia -
Jinnie (name: Jane Susan Wood): 17

Wade -
Elsie: 68
William (aka: Bill): 118

Wagner -
?: 128
Annie Cathleen: 83
Bobby Winford: 128
Clay Winford: 83
Evelyn Christine: 83
Gary Winford: 83
Jerry Winford: 83
Lena Carolyn: 83
Thelma Maxine: 83
Troy Lee: 128

Waggoner -
?: 104
?: 74
?: 76
Abel: 74
Alpha: 10, 12
Alphia Lucinda: 39, 83, 131
Barbara: 76
Bonnie Lou: 76
Cleveland: 38
Ellen Anne: 83
Gail: 76
Gobel: 74
Hazel Joyce: 76
Helen Jeannette: 83
Herman Green: 39, 83, 106
Hurme: 76
Isabell: 39, 82, 130, 131
James: 10
Janet May: 83
Kenneth: 83
Kenneth Herman: 83
Laura: 70
Linda Sue: 76
Mabel: 74
Mandy Emaline: 39, 83
Mary Jane: 34

Walker -
?: 102
Alley: 23
Carol Jean: 112
Catherine Jean: 112
Charley Walker: 47
Clarence: 47
Delia: 19
James David: 112
James Edward: 47
Jeanette: 92
Jeff: 132
John Byerd: 65, 112
John Michael: 112
John Quincy: 65
Lorraine: 112
Lura M.: 48, 91
Mary: 65, 112, 113
Nora: 47
Ray Bruce: 112
Rob: 92
Robert Bruce: 65, 112
Shelva: 92
W. M.: 132
Wanda Lee: 112

Wall -
Helen: 141

Walters -
Unnamed: 51
?: 52

Warren -
Amy: 171
Glyde Paul: 115, 116

Wayne -
Deborah: 113
Hinton: 113
Terry Odell: 113
Weaver -
Rebecca Jane: 8

Wayne -
Unnamed: 138
Unnamed: 138
Kathy: 138
Kenny: 138
Lonnie: 138
Ronnie: 138

Weeks -
Allen Catterson: 49
Doddridge S.: 49

Welsh -
Marzelle: 132

Wes -
(name: James Wesley Teeter): 161

West -
Christy: 141
Dwayne: 141
Gary: 141

Whaley -
Michael: 139

Wheeler -
James: 4
Jane: 4, 5

Whitacker -
Bobbie: 98

White -
Andrew Harry: 149
Annie: 90, 138, 166
Arthur David: 90
Esther Elizabeth: 90, 139
Lucille: 90
Mildred Blanche: 90, 138
Sarah Elizabeth: 149

Wilburn -
(name: John Wilburn Caudle): 10, 24, 25, 54-56, 99, 100, 143, 166, 167

Wiles -
Dennis James: 158
Pauline: 118
Phillip: 158
Reeta: 85

Wiley -
(name: Franklin Wiley Combs): 30, 31

Wilkinson -
Beatrice: 97

Willard -
?: 90
Junior: 90
Lester: 90

Williams -
?: 53
Alexis MacKenzie: 172
Doris: 27
Edward: 53
Ellen: 53
Helen: 53
Joseph Eric: 172
Larry: 140
Lena Virginia: 118
Martha: 92
Verna Anita: 57, 58

Williamson -
William Lionel: 67

Willie -
(name: John William Brooks): 71

Willmath -
Unnamed: 43
Bailey: 43
Garvie: 43

Huston: 43
Kermit: 43
Mannie: 43
Pearl: 43
Robert: 43
Tyson: 43

Wills -
Baby: 119
David Allen: 119
Jamie Lee: 170
Jay: 170
Jennifer: 154, 170
Linda Elaine (aka: Patsy): 119, 154
Lynn Franklin: 119
Lynn Franklin, Jr. (aka: Sonny): 119
Mark Stanley: 119, 154, 170
Richard Morris: 119
Roy Stafford: 119
Teresa Yvonne: 120, 154

Wilmoth -
Elgie: 113
Emmit: 41
Hessie: 41
Ida: 41
John: 41
John V.: 41
Pamela: 113
Troy: 41
Tyra: 41
Warren: 41

Wilson -
?: 50
Addie: 50
Della: 50
Odessa: 50
Terrie: 148
Woodrow: 50

Win -
(name: Ruffin Winfield Caudle): 10, 29, 57-59, 100, 101, 144

Winebarger -
Dean: 141

Wood -
?: 42
Aubrey: 161
Christie: 161
Jana: 174
Jane Susam (aka: Jinnie Virginia): 17
Jason Allen: 161
Luella: 109
Ronald Allen: 161

Woodle -
David: 121

Woodruff -
Callie: 46

Woodson -
(name: Joesph Woodson Caudle): 10, 27, 28, 57, 100, 143

Wooldridge -
Elva May: 74, 75
James Gratton (aka: Grat): 74

Worrell -
Luther Monroe: 125
Mary Maxine: 125

Wright -
Dewey:  43  
Jake:  42, 43, 90  
James Leonard:  43, 86, 90  
James Stevie:  86  
Susan:  139  
Teresa Ann:  168  

Wyatt -  
Carol Sue:  86  
Francis P.:  86, 133  
James Howard:  86  
James Oscar (aka: Oscar):  86  
Ruby:  86, 133  

Yeary -  
Mary Lynn:  162  

Yoder -  
Caleb Lee:  174  
Mason Cole:  174  
Quentin Lee:  173, 174  

Young -  
Brooksie:  91  

Yountz -  
Unnamed:  138  
Danny:  138  
Paula:  138  
Robert:  138  
Terry:  138  

Zentgraf -  
Kenny:  149  

Zula -  
Lynne A.:  117